(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 7 February 2002 (07.02.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/10387 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification?: C12N 15/12, C07K 14/705, 16/28, C12Q 1/68, G01N 33/50, 33/577, A61K 38/17, A01K 67/027
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/23433
- (22) International Filing Date: 25 July 2001 (25.07.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/221,478	27 July 2000 (27.07.2000)	US
60/223,268	3 August 2000 (03.08.2000)	US
60/227,054	21 August 2000 (21.08.2000)	US
60/231,121	8 September 2000 (08.09.2000)	US
60/232,243	13 September 2000 (13.09.2000)	US
60/232,691	15 September 2000 (15.09,2000)	US
60/235,146	22 September 2000 (22.09.2000)	US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): THORNTON, Michael [US/US]; 9 Medway Road, Woodside, CA 94062 (US). PATTERSON, Chandra [US/US], 490 Sherwood Way, #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). GANDHI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 837 Roble Avenue, #1, Redwood City, CA 94025 (US). ELLIOT, Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polton Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). KALLICK, Deborah, A. [US/US]; 900 Olive Street, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 Davis

Street #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). HAFALIA, April, J., A. [US/US]; 2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US): YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 111 Frederick Court, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). LU, Yan [CN/US]; 3885 Corrina Way, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US). TRIBOULEY, Catherine, M. [FR/US]; 1121 Tennessee Street, #5, San Francisco, CA 94107 (US). POLICKY, Jennifer, L. [US/US]; 1511 Jarvis Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). KEARNEY, Liam [IE/US]; 50 Woodside Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94127 (US). GRAUL, Richard, C. [-/US]; 682-29th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94121 (US). WARREN, Bridget, A. [US/US]; 10130 Parwood Drive #2, Cupertino, CA 95014 (US). LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Albany, CA 94706 (US). DING, Li [US/US]; 3353 Alma Street, #146, Palo Alto, CA 94306 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU. CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

ance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guid-

(54) Title: G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human G-protein coupled receptors (GCREC) and polynucleotides which identify and encode GCREC. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonist, and antagonist. The invention also provides mehtods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of GCREC.

G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of G-protein coupled receptors and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell proliferative, neurological, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, autoimmune/inflammatory, and metabolic disorders, and viral infections, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of G-protein coupled receptors.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Signal transduction is the general process by which cells respond to extracellular signals. Signal transduction across the plasma membrane begins with the binding of a signal molecule, e.g., a hormone, neurotransmitter, or growth factor, to a cell membrane receptor. The receptor, thus activated, triggers an intracellular biochemical cascade that ends with the activation of an intracellular target molecule, such as a transcription factor. This process of signal transduction regulates all types of cell functions including cell proliferation, differentiation, and gene transcription. The G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs), encoded by one of the largest families of genes yet identified, play a central role in the transduction of extracellular signals across the plasma membrane. GPCRs have a proven history of being successful therapeutic targets.

GPCRs are integral membrane proteins characterized by the presence of seven hydrophobic transmembrane domains which together form a bundle of antiparallel alpha (a) helices. GPCRs range in size from under 400 to over 1000 amino acids (Strosberg, A.D. (1991) Eur. J. Biochem. 196:1-10; Coughlin, S.R. (1994) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 6:191-197). The amino-terminus of a GPCR is extracellular, is of variable length, and is often glycosylated. The carboxy-terminus is cytoplasmic and generally phosphorylated. Extracellular loops alternate with intracellular loops and link the transmembrane domains. Cysteine disulfide bridges linking the second and third extracellular loops may interact with agonists and antagonists. The most conserved domains of GPCRs are the transmembrane domains and the first two cytoplasmic loops. The transmembrane domains account, in part, for structural and functional features of the receptor. In most cases, the bundle of a helices forms a ligand-binding pocket. The extracellular N-terminal segment, or one or more of the three extracellular loops, may also participate in ligand binding. Ligand binding activates the receptor by inducing a conformational change in intracellular portions of the receptor. In turn, the large, third intracellular loop of the activated receptor interacts with a heterotrimeric guanine nucleotide binding (G) protein complex which mediates further intracellular signaling activities, including the activation of second messengers such as cyclic AMP (cAMP), phospholipase C, and inositol triphosphate, and

35

30

10

15

the interaction of the activated GPCR with ion channel proteins. (See, e.g., Watson, S. and S. Arkinstall (1994) The G-protein Linked Receptor Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego CA, pp. 2-6; Bolander, F.F. (1994) Molecular Endocrinology, Academic Press, San Diego CA, pp. 162-176; Baldwin, J.M. (1994) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 6:180-190.)

GPCRs include receptors for sensory signal mediators (e.g., light and olfactory stimulatory molecules); adenosine, γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), hepatocyte growth factor, melanocortins, neuropeptide Y, opioid peptides, opsins, somatostatin, tachykinins, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide family, and vasopressin; biogenic amines (e.g., dopamine, epinephrine and norepinephrine, histamine, glutamate (metabotropic effect), acetylcholine (muscarinic effect), and serotonin); chemokines; lipid mediators of inflammation (e.g., prostaglandins and prostanoids, platelet activating factor, and leukotrienes); and peptide hormones (e.g., bombesin, bradykinin, calcitonin, C5a anaphylatoxin, endothelin, follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH), gonadotropic-releasing hormone (GnRH), neurokinin, and thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH), and oxytocin). GPCRs which act as receptors for stimuli that have yet to be identified are known as orphan receptors.

The diversity of the GPCR family is further increased by alternative splicing. Many GPCR genes contain introns, and there are currently over 30 such receptors for which splice variants have been identified. The largest number of variations are at the protein C-terminus. N-terminal and cytoplasmic loop variants are also frequent, while variants in the extracellular loops or transmembrane domains are less common. Some receptors have more than one site at which variance can occur. The splicing variants appear to be functionally distinct, based upon observed differences in distribution, signaling, coupling, regulation, and ligand binding profiles (Kilpatrick, G.J. et al. (1999) Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 20:294-301).

GPCRs can be divided into three major subfamilies: the rhodopsin-like, secretin-like, and metabotropic glutamate receptor subfamilies. Members of these GPCR subfamilies share similar functions and the characteristic seven transmembrane structure, but have divergent amino acid sequences. The largest family consists of the rhodopsin-like GPCRs, which transmit diverse extracellular signals including hormones, neurotransmitters, and light. Rhodopsin is a photosensitive GPCR found in animal retinas. In vertebrates, rhodopsin molecules are embedded in membranous stacks found in photoreceptor (rod) cells. Each rhodopsin molecule responds to a photon of light by triggering a decrease in cGMP levels which leads to the closure of plasma membrane sodium channels. In this manner, a visual signal is converted to a neural impulse. Other rhodopsin-like GPCRs are directly involved in responding to neurotransmitters. These GPCRs include the receptors for adrenaline (adrenergic receptors), acetylcholine (muscarinic receptors), adenosine, galanin, and glutamate (N-methyl-D-aspartate/NMDA receptors). (Reviewed in Watson, S. and S. Arkinstall (1994) The G-Protein Linked Receptor Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego CA, pp. 7-9, 19-22,

5

10

15

20

25

30

. #

32-35, 130-131, 214-216, 221-222; Habert-Ortoli, E. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:9780-9783.)

The galanin receptors mediate the activity of the neuroendocrine peptide galanin, which inhibits secretion of insulin, acetylcholine, serotonin and noradrenaline, and stimulates prolactin and growth hormone release. Galanin receptors are involved in feeding disorders, pain, depression, and Alzheimer's disease (Kask, K. et al. (1997) Life Sci. 60:1523-1533). Other nervous system rhodopsin-like GPCRs include a growing family of receptors for lysophosphatidic acid and other lysophospholipids, which appear to have roles in development and neuropathology (Chun, J. et al. (1999) Cell Biochem. Biophys. 30:213-242).

The largest subfamily of GPCRs, the olfactory receptors, are also members of the rhodopsin-like GPCR family. These receptors function by transducing odorant signals. Numerous distinct olfactory receptors are required to distinguish different odors. Each olfactory sensory neuron expresses only one type of olfactory receptor, and distinct spatial zones of neurons expressing distinct receptors are found in nasal passages. For example, the RA1c receptor which was isolated from a rat brain library, has been shown to be limited in expression to very distinct regions of the brain and a defined zone of the olfactory epithelium (Raming, K. et al. (1998) Receptors Channels 6:141-151). However, the expression of olfactory-like receptors is not confined to olfactory tissues. For example, three rat genes encoding olfactory-like receptors having typical GPCR characteristics showed expression patterns not only in taste and olfactory tissue, but also in male reproductive tissue (Thomas, M.B. et al. (1996) Gene 178:1-5).

Members of the secretin-like GPCR subfamily have as their ligands peptide hormones such as secretin, calcitonin, glucagon, growth hormone-releasing hormone, parathyroid hormone, and vasoactive intestinal peptide. For example, the secretin receptor responds to secretin, a peptide hormone that stimulates the secretion of enzymes and ions in the pancreas and small intestine (Watson, supra, pp. 278-283). Secretin receptors are about 450 amino acids in length and are found in the plasma membrane of gastrointestinal cells. Binding of secretin to its receptor stimulates the production of cAMP.

Examples of secretin-like GPCRs implicated in inflammation and the immune response include the EGF module-containing, mucin-like hormone receptor (Emr1) and CD97 receptor proteins. These GPCRs are members of the recently characterized EGF-TM7 receptors subfamily. These seven transmembrane hormone receptors exist as heterodimers <u>in vivo</u> and contain between three and seven potential calcium-binding EGF-like motifs. CD97 is predominantly expressed in leukocytes and is markedly upregulated on activated B and T cells (McKnight, A.J. and S. Gordon (1998) J. Leukoc. Biol. 63:271-280).

The third GPCR subfamily is the metabotropic glutamate receptor family. Glutamate is the

10

15

20

25

30

major excitatory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system. The metabotropic glutamate receptors modulate the activity of intracellular effectors, and are involved in long-term potentiation (Watson, supra, p.130). The Ca²⁺-sensing receptor, which senses changes in the extracellular concentration of calcium ions, has a large extracellular domain including clusters of acidic amino acids which may be involved in calcium binding. The metabotropic glutamate receptor family also includes pheromone receptors, the GABA_B receptors, and the taste receptors.

Other subfamilies of GPCRs include two groups of chemoreceptor genes found in the nematodes <u>Caenorhabditis elegans</u> and <u>Caenorhabditis briggsae</u>, which are distantly related to the mammalian olfactory receptor genes. The yeast pheromone receptors STE2 and STE3, involved in the response to mating factors on the cell membrane, have their own seven-transmembrane signature, as do the cAMP receptors from the slime mold <u>Dictyostelium discoideum</u>, which are thought to regulate the aggregation of individual cells and control the expression of numerous developmentally-regulated genes.

GPCR mutations, which may cause loss of function or constitutive activation, have been associated with numerous human diseases (Coughlin, supra). For instance, retinitis pigmentosa may arise from mutations in the rhodopsin gene. Furthermore, somatic activating mutations in the thyrotropin receptor have been reported to cause hyperfunctioning thyroid adenomas, suggesting that certain GPCRs susceptible to constitutive activation may behave as protooncogenes (Parma, J. et al. (1993) Nature 365:649-651). GPCR receptors for the following ligands also contain mutations associated with human disease: lutenizing hormone (precocious puberty); vasopressin V_2 (X-linked nephrogenic diabetes); glucagon (diabetes and hypertension); calcium (hyperparathyroidism, hypocalcuria, hypercalcemia); parathyroid hormone (short limbed dwarfism); β_3 -adrenoceptor (obesity, non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus); growth hormone releasing hormone (dwarfism); and adrenocorticotropin (glucocorticoid deficiency) (Wilson, S. et al. (1998) Br. J. Pharmocol. 125:1387-1392; Stadel, J.M. et al. (1997) Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 18:430-437). GPCRs are also involved in depression, schizophrenia, sleeplessness, hypertension, anxiety, stress, renal failure, and several cardiovascular disorders (Horn, F. and G. Vriend (1998) J. Mol. Med. 76:464-468).

In addition, within the past 20 years several hundred new drugs have been recognized that are directed towards activating or inhibiting GPCRs. The therapeutic targets of these drugs span a wide range of diseases and disorders, including cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, and central nervous system disorders as well as cancer, osteoporosis and endometriosis (Wilson, <u>supra</u>; Stadel, <u>supra</u>). For example, the dopamine agonist L-dopa is used to treat Parkinson's disease, while a dopamine antagonist is used to treat schizophrenia and the early stages of Huntington's disease. Agonists and antagonists of adrenoceptors have been used for the treatment of asthma, high blood pressure, other cardiovascular disorders, and anxiety; muscarinic agonists are used in the treatment of glaucoma and

10

15

20

25

30

tachycardia; serotonin 5HT1D antagonists are used against migraine; and histamine H1 antagonists are used against allergic and anaphylactic reactions, hay fever, itching, and motion sickness (Horn, supra).

Recent research suggests potential future therapeutic uses for GPCRs in the treatment of metabolic disorders including diabetes, obesity, and osteoporosis. For example, mutant V2 vasopressin receptors causing nephrogenic diabetes could be functionally rescued in vitro by coexpression of a C-terminal V2 receptor peptide spanning the region containing the mutations. This result suggests a possible novel strategy for disease treatment (Schöneberg, T. et al. (1996) EMBO J. 15:1283-1291). Mutations in melanocortin-4 receptor (MC4R) are implicated in human weight regulation and obesity. As with the vasopressin V2 receptor mutants, these MC4R mutants are defective in trafficking to the plasma membrane (Ho, G. and R.G. MacKenzie (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:35816-35822), and thus might be treated with a similar strategy. The type 1 receptor for parathyroid hormone (PTH) is a GPCR that mediates the PTH-dependent regulation of calcium homeostasis in the bloodstream. Study of PTH/receptor interactions may enable the development of novel PTH receptor ligands for the treatment of osteoporosis (Mannstadt, M. et al. (1999) Am. J. Physiol. 277:F665-F675).

The chemokine receptor group of GPCRs have potential therapeutic utility in inflammation and infectious disease. (For review, see Locati, M. and P.M. Murphy (1999) Annu. Rev. Med. 50:425-440.) Chemokines are small polypeptides that act as intracellular signals in the regulation of leukocyte trafficking, hematopoiesis, and angiogenesis. Targeted disruption of various chemokine receptors in mice indicates that these receptors play roles in pathologic inflammation and in autoimmune disorders such as multiple sclerosis. Chemokine receptors are also exploited by infectious agents, including herpesviruses and the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV-1) to facilitate infection. A truncated version of chemokine receptor CCR5, which acts as a coreceptor for infection of T-cells by HIV-1, results in resistance to AIDS, suggesting that CCR5 antagonists could be useful in preventing the development of AIDS.

The discovery of new G-protein coupled receptors, and the polynucleotides encoding them, satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative, neurological, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, autoimmune/inflammatory, and metabolic disorders, and viral infections, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of G-protein coupled receptors.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, G-protein coupled receptors, referred to

10

15

20

25

30

collectively as "GCREC" and individually as "GCREC-1," "GCREC-2," "GCREC-3," "GCREC-4," "GCREC-5," "GCREC-6," "GCREC-7," "GCREC-8," "GCREC-9," "GCREC-10," "GCREC-11," "GCREC-12," "GCREC-13," "GCREC-14," "GCREC-15," "GCREC-16," "GCREC-17," "GCREC-18," and "GCREC-19." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-19.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38.

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least

10

15

20

30

90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous

30

35

10

15

nucleotides.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional GCREC, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional GCREC,

comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional GCREC, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the

10

15

20

25

polypeptide in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, iii) a polynucleotide having a sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, iii) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

30

10

15

20

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog for polypeptides of the invention. The probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank homolog is also shown.

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

10

15

20

30

DEFINITIONS

5

10

15

20

30

35

"GCREC" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified GCREC obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of GCREC. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of GCREC either by directly interacting with GCREC or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which GCREC participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding GCREC. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding GCREC include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as GCREC or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of GCREC. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding GCREC, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding GCREC. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent GCREC. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of GCREC is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid

sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of GCREC. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of GCREC either by directly interacting with GCREC or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which GCREC participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind GCREC polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic GCREC, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that annual by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC or fragments of GCREC may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution	_
30	Ala	Gly, Ser	_
	Arg	His, Lys	
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His	
	Asp	Asn, Glu	
	Cys	Ala, Ser	
35	Gln	Asn, Glu, His	
	Glu	Asp, Gln, His	
	Gly	Ala	

5

10

15

20

	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile, Val
	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
5	Met	Leu, Ile
	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
	Ser	Cys, Thr
	Thr	Ser, Val
	Ттр	Phe, Tyr
10	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
	Val	Ile, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide.

Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

"Exon shuffling" refers to the recombination of different coding regions (exons). Since an exon may represent a structural or functional domain of the encoded protein, new proteins may be assembled through the novel reassortment of stable substructures, thus allowing acceleration of the evolution of new protein functions.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of GCREC or the polynucleotide encoding GCREC which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A

15

20

25

30

fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:20-38 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:20-38, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:20-38 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:20-38 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:20-38 and the region of SEQ ID NO:20-38 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-19 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:20-38. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-19 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-19. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-19 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-19. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-19 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-19 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of

10

15

25

30

molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

20 Matrix: BLOSUM62

Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

25 Expect: 10

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode

30

similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for

10

15

20

25

30

chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about 100 μg/ml sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5°C to 20°C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating T_m and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2^{nd} ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 μ g/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

35

5

10

15

20

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C_0 t or R_0 t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of GCREC which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of GCREC which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of GCREC. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of GCREC.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of

5

10

15

20

25

30

amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an GCREC may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of GCREC.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding GCREC, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of

10

15

20

25

30

Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and

10

15

20

25

30

other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing GCREC, nucleic acids encoding GCREC, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of

10

15

20

25

30

replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of

10

15

20

25

30

the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

THE INVENTION

10

15

20

25

30

The invention is based on the discovery of new human G-protein coupled receptors (GCREC), the polynucleotides encoding GCREC, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cell proliferative, neurological, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, autoimmune/inflammatory, and metabolic disorders, and viral infections.

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (Genbank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog. Column 4 shows the probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank homolog. Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank homolog.

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTIFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI). Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of each polypeptide of the invention, and

these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are G-protein coupled receptors. For example, SEQ ID NO:1 is 40% identical to Meleagris gallopavo G protein-coupled P2Y nucleotide receptor (GenBank ID g2707256) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 4.0e-62, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:1 also contains a rhodopsin family 7 transmembrane receptor domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS and BLAST analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:1 is G-protein coupled receptor. SEQ ID NO:2 was analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. These analyses indicate that SEQ ID NO:2 is a pheromone receptor (Dulac, C. and R. Axel (1995) Cell 83:195-206).

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:6 is 29% identical to human C-C chemokine receptor type 1 (GenBank ID g179985) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.6e-15, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:6 also contains a 7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family) domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:6 is a chemokine receptor.

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:9 is 95% identical to rat calcium-independent alphalatrotoxin receptor (GenBank ID g3882981) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:9 also contains a 7-transmembrane receptor (secretin family) domain and a latrophilin/CL-1-like GPS domain, as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:9 is a latrophilin-related G-protein coupled receptor.

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:12 is 84% identical to Mus musculus G-protein coupled receptor GPR73 (GenBank ID g7248884) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 6.7e-166, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:12 also contains a 7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family) domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS analysis reveals the presence of a rhodopsin-like

35

10

20

GPCR superfamily signature (See Table 3). Additional data from MOTIFS and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:12 is a G-protein coupled receptor.

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:15 is 80% identical to rat serotonin receptor (GenBank ID g310075) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 2.5e-152, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:15 also contains a rhodopsin family receptor domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:15 is a G-protein coupled receptor.

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:16 is 71% identical to mouse olfactory receptor E3 (GenBank ID g3983382) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.9e-88, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:16 also contains a rhodopsin family 7-transmembrane receptor domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:16 is an olfactory G-protein coupled receptor.

As a further example, SEQ ID NO:17 is 83% identical to mouse olfactory G-protein coupled receptor G3 (GenBank ID g3983398) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 5.0e-99, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:17 also contains a rhodopsin family 7-transmembrane receptor domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:17 is an olfactory G-protein coupled receptor. SEQ ID NO:2-5, SEQ ID NO:7-8, SEQ ID NO:10-11, SEQ ID NO:13-14, and SEQ ID NO:18-19 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-19 are described in Table 7.

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any combination of these two types of sequences. Columns 1 and 2 list the polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention. Column 3 shows the length of each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 4 lists fragments

35

10

15

25

the residence of the same of the property of the same of the same

of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:20-38 or that distinguish between SEQ ID NO:20-38 and related polynucleotide sequences. Column 5 shows identification numbers corresponding to cDNA sequences, coding sequences (exons) predicted from genomic DNA, and/or sequence assemblages comprised of both cDNA and genomic DNA. These sequences were used to assemble the full length polynucleotide sequences of the invention. Columns 6 and 7 of Table 4 show the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences in column 5 relative to their respective full length sequences.

The identification numbers in Column 5 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs along with their corresponding cDNA libraries. For example, 7075196H1 is the identification number of an Incyte cDNA sequence, and BRAUTDR04 is the cDNA library from which it is derived. Incyte cDNAs for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries (e.g., 71906055V1). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to GenBank cDNAs or ESTs (e.g., g900324) which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. In addition, the identification numbers in column 5 may identify sequences derived from the ENSEMBL (The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK) database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "ENST"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may be derived from the NCBI RefSeq Nucleotide Sequence Records Database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NM" or "NT") or the NCBI RefSeq Protein Sequence Records (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NP"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example, FL_XXXXXX_N₁_N₂_YYYYY_N₃_N₄ represents a "stitched" sequence in which XXXXXX is the identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and YYYYY is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm, and N_{123} , if present, represent specific exons that may have been manually edited during analysis (See Example V). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of exons brought together by an "exon-stretching" algorithm. For example, FLXXXXXX_gAAAAA_gBBBBB_1_N is the identification number of a "stretched" sequence, with XXXXXX being the Incyte project identification number, gAAAAA being the GenBank identification number of the human genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, gBBBBB being the GenBank identification number or NCBI RefSeq identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog, and N referring to specific exons (See Example V). In instances where a RefSeq sequence was used as a protein homolog for the "exon-stretching" algorithm, a RefSeq identifier (denoted by "NM," "NP," or "NT") may be used in place of the GenBank identifier (i.e., gBBBBB).

10

15

20

30

Alternatively, a prefix identifies component sequences that were hand-edited, predicted from genomic DNA sequences, or derived from a combination of sequence analysis methods. The following Table lists examples of component sequence prefixes and corresponding sequence analysis methods associated with the prefixes (see Example IV and Example V).

Prefix	Type of analysis and/or examples of programs	
GNN, GFG,	Exon prediction from genomic sequences using, for example,	
ENST	GENSCAN (Stanford University, CA, USA) or FGENES	
	(Computer Genomics Group, The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK).	
GBI	Hand-edited analysis of genomic sequences.	
FL	Stitched or stretched genomic sequences (see Example V).	
INCY	Full length transcript and exon prediction from mapping of EST	
	sequences to the genome. Genomic location and EST composition	
	data are combined to predict the exons and resulting transcript.	

In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in column 5 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

The invention also encompasses GCREC variants. A preferred GCREC variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the GCREC amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of GCREC.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode GCREC. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38, which encodes GCREC. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:20-38, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding GCREC. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at

5

10

15

20

25

least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding GCREC. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of GCREC.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring GCREC, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode GCREC and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring GCREC under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding GCREC and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode GCREC and GCREC derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding GCREC or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:20-38 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in

35

10

15

20

25

"Definitions."

10

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding GCREC may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide. sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of

35

25

about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode GCREC may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of GCREC, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express GCREC.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter GCREC-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent Number 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of GCREC, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired

15

20

25

30

properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding GCREC may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.)

Alternatively, GCREC itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of GCREC, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active GCREC, the nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding GCREC. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding GCREC and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-

10

15

20

25

30

frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding GCREC and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding GCREC. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>; Ausubel, <u>supra</u>; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC can be achieved using a multifunctional <u>E. coli</u> vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding GCREC into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of

5

10

15

25

30

transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of GCREC are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of GCREC may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of GCREC. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of GCREC. Transcription of sequences encoding GCREC may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding GCREC may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses GCREC in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

35

5

10

15

20

25

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of GCREC in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding GCREC can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in tk and apr cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, dlift confers resistance to methotrexate; neo confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and als and pat confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., trpB and hisD, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), B glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding GCREC is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding GCREC can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding GCREC under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding GCREC and that express GCREC may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or

35

10

15

20

chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of GCREC using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on GCREC is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding GCREC include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding GCREC, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode GCREC may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of GCREC through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity.

35 Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for

10

15

20

25

a hara san sang iku digitah di kacamata

post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding GCREC may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric GCREC protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of GCREC activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the GCREC encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that GCREC may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled GCREC may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, ³⁵S-methionine.

GCREC of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to GCREC. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to GCREC. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of GCREC, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u> 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which GCREC binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the

10

20

25

30

compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express GCREC, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, <u>Drosophila</u>, or <u>E. coli</u>. Cells expressing GCREC or cell membrane fractions which contain GCREC are then contacted with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either GCREC or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with GCREC, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of GCREC to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

GCREC of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of GCREC. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for GCREC activity, wherein GCREC is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of GCREC in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of GCREC in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of GCREC in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of GCREC. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising GCREC under conditions suitable for GCREC activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of GCREC may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding GCREC or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent Number 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent Number 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-

35

10

15

20

25

specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding GCREC may also be manipulated <u>in vitro</u> in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding GCREC can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding GCREC is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress GCREC, e.g., by secreting GCREC in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

THERAPEUTICS

10

20

25

30

35

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of GCREC and G-protein coupled receptors. In addition, the expression of GCREC is closely associated with brain tissue, fetal brain tissue, colon polyps, diseased colon tissue, colon tumor tissue, diseased gallbladder tissue, heart tissue, diseased breast tissue, interleukin-5 stimulated eosinophils, tumor tissue, and reproductive tissues. Therefore, GCREC appears to play a role in cell proliferative, neurological, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, autoimmune/inflammatory, and metabolic disorders, and viral infections. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased GCREC expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity, it is desirable to

Therefore, in one embodiment, GCREC or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of GCREC. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed

connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, colon, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; a cardiovascular disorder such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation; a gastrointestinal disorder such

as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma,

5

10

15

20

dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease, Mallory-Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha, antitrypsin deficiency, 10 Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, peliosis hepatis, hepatic vein thrombosis, veno-occlusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, 15 anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, 20 erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a metabolic disorder such as diabetes, obesity, and osteoporosis; and an infection by a viral agent classified as adenovirus, arenavirus, bunyavirus, calicivirus, coronavirus, filovirus, hepadnavirus, herpesvirus, flavivirus, orthomyxovirus, parvovirus, papovavirus, paramyxovirus, 30 picornavirus, poxvirus, reovirus, retrovirus, rhabdovirus, and togavirus.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing GCREC or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of GCREC including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified GCREC in

conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of GCREC including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of GCREC may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of GCREC including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of GCREC may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of GCREC. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cell proliferative, neurological, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, autoimmune/inflammatory, and metabolic disorders, and viral infections described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds GCREC may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express GCREC.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding GCREC may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of GCREC including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of GCREC may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified GCREC may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind GCREC. Antibodies to GCREC may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with GCREC or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic

5

10

15

20

25

30

polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and <u>Corynebacterium parvum</u> are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to GCREC have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of GCREC amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to GCREC may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce GCREC-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for GCREC may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, $F(ab')_2$ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the $F(ab')_2$ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either

35

10

15

20

25

polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between GCREC and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering GCREC epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for GCREC. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_n, which is defined as the molar concentration of GCREC-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. 10 The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple GCREC epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for GCREC. The K_n determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular GCREC epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K₂ ranging from about 10⁹ to 10¹² L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the GCREC-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody 15 preparations with K, ranging from about 10⁶ to 10⁷ L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of GCREC, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY). 20

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of GCREC-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding GCREC, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding GCREC. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding GCREC. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

35

25

30

and the control of the second

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding GCREC may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by X-15 linked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial 20 hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as <u>Plasmodium falciparum</u> and <u>Trypanosoma cruzi</u>). In the case where a genetic deficiency in GCREC expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of GCREC from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations 30 caused by the genetic deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in GCREC are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding GCREC and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into GCREC-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii)

ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of GCREC include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX, PCR2-TOPOTA vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). GCREC may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and Blau, H.M. supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding GCREC from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to GCREC expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding GCREC under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and

5

10

15

25

30

An experience of the con-

A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent Number 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4⁺ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding GCREC to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of GCREC. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent Number 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding GCREC to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of GCREC. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing GCREC to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned

30

35

10

herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding GCREC to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for GCREC into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of GCREC-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of GCREC in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of GCREC into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example,

5

10

15

20

25

30

and the second s

engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding GCREC.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding GCREC. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2'O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding GCREC. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased GCREC expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding GCREC may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders

10

15

25

30

associated with decreased GCREC expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding GCREC may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding GCREC is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding GCREC are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding GCREC. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use <u>in vivo</u>, <u>in vitro</u>, and <u>ex vivo</u>. For <u>ex vivo</u> therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of

30

5

10

15

· · · · Audition military is no

such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of GCREC, antibodies to GCREC, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of GCREC.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising GCREC or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, GCREC or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and

35

10

15

20

25

routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example GCREC or fragments thereof, antibodies of GCREC, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of GCREC, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD₅₀/ED₅₀ ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED₅₀ with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about $0.1~\mu g$ to $100,000~\mu g$, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind GCREC may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of GCREC, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with GCREC or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of GCREC. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for GCREC include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect GCREC in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in

35

10

15

20

25

the art and may be used.

10

15

25

A variety of protocols for measuring GCREC, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of GCREC expression. Normal or standard values for GCREC expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to GCREC under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of GCREC expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding GCREC may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of GCREC may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of GCREC, and to monitor regulation of GCREC levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding GCREC or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode GCREC. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5'regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding GCREC, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the GCREC encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:20-38 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the GCREC gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding GCREC include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC or GCREC derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes <u>in vitro</u> by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be used for the diagnosis of disorders

associated with expression of GCREC. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, colon, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, 10 Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous 15 system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, 20 peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial 25 frontotemporal dementia; a cardiovascular disorder such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, 30 ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart

disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation; a gastrointestinal disorder such as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma, dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease, Mallory-Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha 1antitrypsin deficiency, Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, peliosis hepatic, hepatic vein thrombosis, venoocclusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a metabolic disorder such as diabetes, obesity, and osteoporosis; and an infection by a viral agent classified as adenovirus, arenavirus, bunyavirus, calicivirus, coronavirus, filovirus, hepadnavirus, herpesvirus, flavivirus, orthomyxovirus, parvovirus, papovavirus, paramyxovirus, picornavirus, poxvirus, reovirus, retrovirus, rhabdovirus, and togavirus. The polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like

10

15

20

25

assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered GCREC expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding GCREC in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of GCREC, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding GCREC, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding GCREC may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced <u>in vitro</u>. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide

10

15

20

25

30

encoding GCREC, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding GCREC, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in highthroughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computer-based methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of GCREC include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor

5

10

15

20

25

30

progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, GCREC, fragments of GCREC, or antibodies specific for GCREC may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent Number 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo</u>, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or <u>in vitro</u>, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with <u>in vitro</u> model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is

10

15

20

25

30

not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the

35

10

15

20

25

polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for GCREC to quantify the levels of GCREC expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lucking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or amino-reactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

10

15

20

25

USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in <u>DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach</u>, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding GCREC may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding GCREC on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of

35

15

20

the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, GCREC, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between GCREC and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with GCREC, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound GCREC is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified GCREC can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding GCREC specifically compete with a test compound for binding GCREC. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with GCREC.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode GCREC may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/221,478, U.S. Ser. No. 60/223,268, U.S. Ser. No. 60/231,121, U.S. Ser. No. 60/232,691, U.S. Ser. No. 60/235,146, U.S. Ser. No. 60/227,054, and U.S. Ser. No. 60/232,243, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database

10

15

20

25

30

(Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA) and shown in Table 4, column 5. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells 25 including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5a, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

30

35

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

10

15

20

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VIII.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The 25 Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The 30 Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on

GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the

5 GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the

10 CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the identity between two sequences).

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:20-38. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 4.

IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA

Putative G-protein coupled receptors were initially identified by running the Genscan gene identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a general-purpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode G-protein coupled receptors, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for G-protein coupled receptors. Potential G-protein coupled receptors were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been

35

15

20

25

annotated as G-protein coupled receptors. These selected Genscan-predicted sequences were then compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST analysis was also used to find any Incyte cDNA or public cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences.

V. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data "Stitched" Sequences

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were mapped to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information, generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a full length sequence. Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence to genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

"Stretched" Sequences

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public

35

30

databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in Example IV. A chimeric protein was generated by using the resultant high-scoring segment pairs

(HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

VI. Chromosomal Mapping of GCREC Encoding Polynucleotides

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:20-38 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:20-38 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's parm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>, ch. 7; Ausubel (1995) supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

35

15

20

25

PCT/US01/23433 WO 02/10387

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

> BLAST Score x Percent Identity 5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and 4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the 20 other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding GCREC are analyzed with respect to the tissue sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; genitalia, male; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following disease/condition categories: cancer, cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and

25

30

disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding GCREC. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).

VIII. Extensi n of GCREC Encoding Polynucleotides

Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%)

10

15

25

30

agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, full length polynucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

IX. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:20-38 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μ Ci of $[\gamma^{-32}P]$ adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10^7 counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate.

35 Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and

10

15

20

25

compared.

10

15

20

30

35

X. Microarrays

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra.), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), supra). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

25 <u>Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation</u>

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)⁺ RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)⁺ RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/µl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/µl RNase inhibitor, 500 µM dATP, 500 µM dGTP, 500 µM dTTP, 40 µM dCTP, 40 µM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)⁺ RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)⁺ RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified

using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in $14 \mu l 5X SSC/0.2\% SDS$.

Microarray Preparation

5

10

15

20

25

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 μ g. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in US Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 μ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ μ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene). Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water. Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

Hybridization

Hybridization reactions contain 9 μ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 μ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 μ l of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is

incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

Detection

5

10

-15

20

25

30

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster-scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each

spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

XI. Complementary Polynucleotides

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Sequences complementary to the GCREC-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring GCREC. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of GCREC. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the GCREC-encoding transcript.

XII. Expression of GCREC

Expression and purification of GCREC is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of GCREC in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express GCREC upon induction with isopropyl beta-Dthiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of GCREC in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding GCREC by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, GCREC is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on

immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from GCREC at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified GCREC obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVI. XVII, and XVIII, where applicable.

XIII. Functional Assay's

10

15

GCREC function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding GCREC at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 μ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of GCREC on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding GCREC and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake

30

Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding GCREC and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XIV. Production of GCREC Specific Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

GCREC substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the GCREC amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-GCREC activity by, for example, binding the peptide or GCREC to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XV. Purification of Naturally Occurring GCREC Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant GCREC is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for GCREC. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-GCREC antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing GCREC are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of GCREC (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/GCREC binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and GCREC is collected.

XVI. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with GCREC

GCREC, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled GCREC, washed,

and any wells with labeled GCREC complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of GCREC are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of GCREC with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with GCREC are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

GCREC may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

XVII. Demonstration of GCREC Activity

An assay for GCREC activity measures the expression of GCREC on the cell surface. cDNA encoding GCREC is transfected into an appropriate mammalian cell line. Cell surface proteins are labeled with biotin as described (de la Fuente, M.A. et al. (1997) Blood 90:2398-2405).

Immunoprecipitations are performed using GCREC-specific antibodies, and immunoprecipitated samples are analyzed using sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) and immunoblotting techniques. The ratio of labeled immunoprecipitant to unlabeled immunoprecipitant is proportional to the amount of GCREC expressed on the cell surface.

In the alternative, an assay for GCREC activity is based on a prototypical assay for ligand/receptor-mediated modulation of cell proliferation. This assay measures the rate of DNA synthesis in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells. A plasmid containing polynucleotides encoding GCREC is added to quiescent 3T3 cultured cells using transfection methods well known in the art. The transiently transfected cells are then incubated in the presence of [3H]thymidine, a radioactive DNA precursor molecule. Varying amounts of GCREC ligand are then added to the cultured cells. Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA is measured over an appropriate time

interval using a radioisotope counter, and the amount incorporated is directly proportional to the amount of newly synthesized DNA. A linear dose-response curve over at least a hundred-fold GCREC ligand concentration range is indicative of receptor activity. One unit of activity per milliliter is defined as the concentration of GCREC producing a 50% response level, where 100% represents maximal incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA (McKay, I. and I. Leigh, eds. (1993) Growth Factors: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York NY, p. 73.)

In a further alternative, the assay for GCREC activity is based upon the ability of GPCR family proteins to modulate G protein-activated second messenger signal transduction pathways (e.g., cAMP; Gaudin, P. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:4990-4996). A plasmid encoding full length

35

10

15

20

GCREC is transfected into a mammalian cell line (e.g., Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) or human embryonic kidney (HEK-293) cell lines) using methods well-known in the art. Transfected cells are grown in 12-well trays in culture medium for 48 hours, then the culture medium is discarded, and the attached cells are gently washed with PBS. The cells are then incubated in culture medium with or without ligand for 30 minutes, then the medium is removed and cells lysed by treatment with 1 M perchloric acid. The cAMP levels in the lysate are measured by radioimmunoassay using methods well-known in the art. Changes in the levels of cAMP in the lysate from cells exposed to ligand compared to those without ligand are proportional to the amount of GCREC present in the transfected cells.

To measure changes in inositol phosphate levels, the cells are grown in 24-well plates containing 1x10⁵ cells/well and incubated with inositol-free media and [³H]myoinositol, 2 μCi/well, for 48 hr. The culture medium is removed, and the cells washed with buffer containing 10 mM LiCl followed by addition of ligand. The reaction is stopped by addition of perchloric acid. Inositol phosphates are extracted and separated on Dowex AG1-X8 (Bio-Rad) anion exchange resin, and the total labeled inositol phosphates counted by liquid scintillation. Changes in the levels of labeled inositol phosphate from cells exposed to ligand compared to those without ligand are proportional to the amount of GCREC present in the transfected cells.

XVIII. Identification of GCREC Ligands

GCREC is expressed in a eukaryotic cell line such as CHO (Chinese Hamster Ovary) or HEK (Human Embryonic Kidney) 293 which have a good history of GPCR expression and which contain a wide range of G-proteins allowing for functional coupling of the expressed GCREC to downstream effectors. The transformed cells are assayed for activation of the expressed receptors in the presence of candidate ligands. Activity is measured by changes in intracellular second messengers, such as cyclic AMP or Ca2+. These may be measured directly using standard methods well known in the art, or by the use of reporter gene assays in which a luminescent protein (e.g. firefly luciferase or green fluorescent protein) is under the transcriptional control of a promoter responsive to the stimulation of protein kinase C by the activated receptor (Milligan, G. et al. (1996) Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 17:235-237). Assay technologies are available for both of these second messenger systems to allow high throughput readout in multi-well plate format, such as the adenylyl cyclase activation FlashPlate Assay (NEN Life Sciences Products), or fluorescent Ca²⁺ indicators such as Fluo-4 AM (Molecular Probes) in combination with the FLIPR fluorimetric plate reading system (Molecular Devices). In cases where the physiologically relevant second messenger pathway is not known, GCREC may be coexpressed with the G-proteins G_{0,15/16} which have been demonstrated to couple to a wide range of Gproteins (Offermanns, S. and M.I. Simon (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:15175-15180), in order to funnel the signal transduction of the GCREC through a pathway involving phospholipase C and Ca²⁺

10

15

20

25

30

mobilization. Alternatively, GCREC may be expressed in engineered yeast systems which lack endogenous GPCRs, thus providing the advantage of a null background for GCREC activation screening. These yeast systems substitute a human GPCR and Ga protein for the corresponding components of the endogenous yeast pheromone receptor pathway. Downstream signaling pathways are also modified so that the normal yeast response to the signal is converted to positive growth on selective media or to reporter gene expression (Broach, J.R. and J. Thorner (1996) Nature 384 (supp.):14-16). The receptors are screened against putative ligands including known GPCR ligands and other naturally occurring bioactive molecules. Biological extracts from tissues, biological fluids and cell supernatants are also screened.

10

15

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table 1

	_	7			_		_	_			_					_	_	j	
Incyte Polymusleotide ID	1	7474840CB1	7475092CB1	7341260CB1	7473911CB1	7474767CB1	7475815CB1	60263275CB1	60203310CB1	7477349CB1	55002225CB1	7475686CB1	7482007CB1	6769042CB1	7476053CB1	7480410CB1	55036418CB1	7481701CB1	7481774CB1
Polymucleotide	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Incyte Polymentide ID	1	7474840CD1	7475092CD1	7341260CD1	7473911CD1	7474767CD1	7475815CD1	60263275CD1	60203310CD1	7477349CD1	55002225CD1	7475686CD1	7482007CD1	6769042CD1	7476053CD1	7480410CD1	55036418CD1	7481701CD1	7481774CD1
Polypeptide	1	2	8	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Incyte Project ID	7474806	7474840	7475092	7341260	7473911	7474767	7475815	60263275	60203310	7477349	55002225	7475686	7482007	6769042	7476053	7480410	55036418	7481701	7481774

 Table 2

			T GOD T	
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	GenBank ID NO:	Probability score	GenBank Homolog
1	7474806CD1	g2707256	4.00E-62	[fl][Meleagris gallopavo] G protein coupled P2Y nucleotide receptor
2	7474840CD1	g11967419	4.00E-65	[fl][Mus musculus] vomeronasal (pheromone) receptor V1RC3
3	7475092CD1	g2992628	2.00E-86	[fl][Homo sapiens] putative seven pass transmembrane protein
4	7341260CD1	g3805932	1.005-10	[fl][Homo sapiens] putative G-Protein
				Graler, M.H. et al. (1998) Genomics 53:164-169
D.	7473911CD1	g1055254	2.005-18	[fl][Rattus norvegicus] pheromone
				Dulac, C. and Axel, R. (1995) Cell 83: 195-206
9	7474767CD1	g179985	2.00E-14	[fl][Homo sapiens] C-C chemokine
				receptor type 1 Neote, K. et al. (1993) Cell 72:415-425
7	7475815CD1	g1055254	1.00E-56	[f1][Rattus norvegicus] pheromone receptor VN6
ω	60263275CD1	913183149	0	[fl][Homo sapiens] (AF239764) EGF-like module-containing mucin-like receptor EMR3
6	60203310CD1	g3882981	0	[fl][Rattus norvegicus] calcium- independent alpha-latrotoxin receptor
10	7477349CD1	g6979162	3.00E-11	[fl][Rattus norvegicus] macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha receptor
11	55002225CD1	g14164383	0	[fl][Homo sapiens] (AB060151) G protein-coupled receptor
12	7475686CD1	g7248884	1.00E-180	[f1][Mus musculus] G-protein coupled receptor GPR73
				Parker, R. et al. (2000) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1491:369-375
13	7482007CD1	g5525078	1.00E-104	[fl][Rattus norvegicus] seven
	:			B
7 77	6769042CD1	94164061	1.70E-59	[Bos taurus] latrophilin 3 splice
				Varianc abby FEBS Lett. (1999) 443:348-352

	_	
′	_	ٔ
	Ξ	1
	Cont	ָ נ
`	_	_
_	4	2
•	2	3
Ľ	200	<u>خ</u>

		•	Tack = (cont	
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	GenBank ID NO:	GenBank ID Probability NO:	GenBank Homolog
15	7476053CD1	g310075	1.00E-165	[fl][Rattus norvegicus] serotonin receptor Erlander, M.G. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90:3452-3456
16	7480410CD1	g3983382	1.90E-88	[Mus musculus] olfactory receptor E3
17	55036418CD1	93983398	5.00E-99	[Mus musculus] olfactory receptor G3 Krautwurst, D. et al. (1998) Cell 95:917-926
18	7481701CD1	g12007416 2.00E-67	2.00E-67	[fl][Mus musculus] m51 olfactory receptor
19	7481774CD1	g5901478 3.10E-106	3.10E-106	[Marmota marmota] olfactory receptor

Table 3

				ד מו	I AUIC J	
SEO	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
101	Polypeptide Acid		Phosphor	ylation Glycosylation Domains an	٠.	Methods and
NO:	IID	dues	Sites		24.00	חמרמרומ
<u>~1</u>	7474806CD1	339	212	N35 N69	Transmembrane domains: Y89-T109, F130-F149	HMMER
			S260 S336 S46		7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin	HMMER-PFAM
			r163		family): L68-Y324	
			T36		G-protein coupled receptor BL00237: W116-p155, F224-Y235, T255-T281, S316-I332	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
					PCR superfamily E	BLIMPS-PRINTS
					Y53-W77, A86-I107, F130-V152, H166-A187,	
					G216-V239, S260-F284, Y306-I332	
					G-protein coupled receptor: DM00013	BLAST-DOMO
					P41231 27-322: F45-8327	
					322:	
					317:	
					40-040-040	
					G-protein coupled receptor: PD000009: Y89-F188	BLAST-PRODOM
2	7474840CD1	335	S237 S28 S318 T22 T86	N168 N184	Pheromone receptor: PD009900: I59-M329	BLAST-PRODOM
3	7475092CD1	428	S28(N180 N207	e domains:	HMMER
-			S342 S356 S365	N284	H166-L186, M240-Y256, Y299-L319	
			S79		Putative seven pass transmembrane protein: PD138976: R3-L360	BLAST-PRODOM
4	7341260CD1	330	S123 S185 S323	N154 N4 N76	Transmembrane Domain: L55-L74	HMMER
			S5 S78 T219	N93	7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin	HMMER_PFAM
					CR.	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					PR00237D:S123-L144 PR00237F:Q222-L246	
					PR00237G:L262-T288	
5	7473911CD1	676	\$213	N184	Transmembrane Domain: I118-A136	HMMER
11			S330		PHEROMONE RECEPTOR PD009900:	BLAST_PRODOM
			S 269		S87-V167, K42-Y90	
			6 S646			
			T217			
			1301 1394 1620			

cont.)
\smile
3
ð
<u>م</u>
ੋਕ
H

				1) ! ! !		
SEO	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
<u>E</u>	Polypeptide Acid Phosphory	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation	ylation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs	Methods and
NO:	ום	Residues	Sites	Sites		Databases
l o	7474767CD1	372	S214 S289 S351	N11 N318 N353	S214 S289 S351 N11 N318 N353 Signal Peptide: M1-T47	SPSCAN
			T145 T223 T299		Y32-S52, I74-P100,	HMMER
=					I184-Y208	
					7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin	HMMER_PFAM
	,				family): A43-Y285	
					G-protein coupled receptors proteins	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
_					BL00237:M94-P133, Y221-M247, N277-R293	
·					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					PR00237: V28-S52, S62-V83, E108-V130, R144-	
					W165, I184-V207, T226-Y250, S267-R293	
					G-protein coupled receptors signature:	PROFILESCAN
					E105-T155	
					G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS DM00013	BLAST_DOMO
-					P32246 28-316:A22-R293	
					P51677 28-316:F27-R293	
					P25930 33-319:F27-L300	
					P34981 19-336:V28-I206, S222-R293	
7	7475815CD1	271	S115 S142 S188		Transmembrane Domain: I216-A234	HMMER
			S203 S79 T269		PHEROMONE RECEPTOR PD009900:	BLAST_PRODOM
					K42-S170, I112-K271	

and the second section of the second

		_	
•		_	١
		ׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅׅ֡֝֝֟֝֝֝֟֝֟ ֡	9
•	•	_	
	c	3	
	Ξ	7	
	בככב)	
	7	۲.	
	L	,	
`	_	_	•
	_	_	
()	
-		S	
-	q	7	
-	9	₹	
-	9	₹	
-	9	₹	
-	q	₹	

				, מוטא	I able 3 (colle.)	F
SEQ	Incyte	٥	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
ΩI QI	Polypeptide Acid	ב מונה	Phosphor Sites	Glycosylation Sites	/lationGlycosylationDomains and Motifs Sites	Methods and Databases
	60263275CD1		S257 S308 S494	N104 N148	Signal Peptide: M1-Q22	HMMER
			\$580	N161 N209	Transmembrane Domains: V321-L339, W424-	HMMER
			S63 S81	N238 N286	T451, M464-I488, Y540-L560	
٠			r211 T258	N293 N345	7 transmembrane receptor (Secretin family): HMMER_PFAM	HMMER_PFAM
			T307 T406 T75	N409 N414	D312-V564	
-			Y585		Latrophilin/CL-1-like GPS domain: K259-Q309	HMMER_PFAM
					EGF-like domain: C30-C76	HMMER_PFAM
					G-protein coupled receptor BL00649: C378-L403 G430-R454, W465-S494	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					Secretin-like GPCR superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					W465-K490, A539-L560	
					Type I EGF signature PR00009: K25-F40,	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					E48-Y59	
					G-protein coupled receptors family 2	PROFILESCAN
					signatures: V531~E574	
					RECEPTOR G PROTEIN COUPLED PD000752:	BLAST_PRODOM
					L315-F572	
					RECEPTOR G PROTEIN COUPLED EGF LIKE	BLAST_PRODOM
					PD005428:N176-M304	
					HORMONE; EMR1; LEUCOCYTE; ANTIGEN; DM05221	BLAST_DOMO
					A57172 465-886: S183-K596	
					I37225 347-738:K259-G592	
					P48960 347-738:K259-G592	
					G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS FAMILY 2	BLAST_DOMO
					DM00378 149149 56-425: V314-R573, G9-V56	
					Aspartic acid and asparagine hydroxylation	MOTIFS
					site: C44-C55	

Table 3 (cont.)

Procedure						Í			Analytical
Residue Sites Signal Deptids Mi-Sites Sites	Hi.		^	Poter	Lial		Potential	Seguenic	Mathods and
1469 Si66 Si86 Si214 W464 N549 Signal peptide: MI-S21 N72 Tenamenbrane Gonains: V879-F897, Si225 Si31 Si225 NN72 Tenamenbrane Gonains: V879-F897, Si225 Si31 Si225 Si32 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 Si325 N1098 Teransmembrane receptor [Secretin S417 Si325 Si31 N1179 N1196 D874-V1121 D874-V1122	FO L		ק. מיור	Phosp	nory	acion	GLYCOSYLACION Sires	and motit	w
Sign	500	03310001	1469	2166	ls.c	51214	N464 N549	peptide:	HMMER
3417 5423 T1398 N932 N1098 7 transmembrane receptor [Secretin 540	2	7	`			T1253	N772 N843 N9	Transmembrane domains: V879-F897, 1,960. F1020-G1040. F1071-W1090	HMMER
Secondary Seco					I M	T1398	N1098 N1196	7 transmembrane receptor D874-V1130	HMMER-PFAM
ST SE SE SE SE SE SE SE					-	T1008		Latrophilin/CL-1-like GPS domain: F814-V866	HMMER-PFAM
S88 S307 S1154 C940-L965, G987-V1011, W1022-A1051 S978 T113 T1181 S1295 T1215 Secretin-like GPCR superfamily PRO					5824	51144		coupled receptor BL00649:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
T181 T199 51295 T294 T303 T1346 V879-R903, V942-L965, R980-S1005, V872-R911					907 1113	1154		G987-V1011, W1022-A1051,	
T294 T303 T1346 V879-R903, V942-L965, R880-S1005, T443 T559 S1458 T658 T672 T731 EMRI hormone leucocyte antigen: DM T803 T842 Y121 T37225 347-738: L769-S1160 P48960 347-738: L769-S1160 P48960 147-738: L769-S1160 P48960 147-738: L769-S1160 P57172 465-886: N730-T1162 G-protein coupled receptor: PD004331: K386-E628 PD041747: L120 MY007111/O1factomedin response pro PD006897: Y17-V385 EGF-Like G-protein coupled receptor PD006897: Y17-V385 S312 S447 S85 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, T282 T315 T39 G-protein coupled receptor (rhodopsi) T282 T315 T39 G-protein coupled receptor Signat T282 T315 T39 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 F23-A29-N340, F35-V383, H413-F Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: IS80-N302, R360-N302, R360-N30					ת מ	51295		Dillo, C490-1020, G004-1020	BLIMPS-PRINTS
T658 T672 T731 T803 T842 Y121 T803 T842 Y121 T803 T842 Y121 T805 S1160 P48960 347-738: L769-S1160 P48960 347-738: L769-S1160 A57172 465-886: N730-T1162 G-protein coupled receptor: pn0024331: K386-E628 pn041747: L120 Myocilin/Olfactomedin response proponose propose prop					ന ന	T1346 S1458		V879-R903, V942-L965, R980-S1005,	
## 1803 T842 Y121					Ġ	T731		ormone leucocyte antigen:	BLAST-DOMO
469 S122 S199 S25 M139 T110 T195 T207 T282 T315 T39 T283 T315 T465 T283 T315 T465 T283 T315 T465 T284 T481 T465 T285 T315 T39 T287 T431 T465 T287 T431 T465 T287 T431 T465 T288 T315 T39 T288 T315 T39 T289 T315 T39 T289 T315 T39 T281 T382 T315 T39 T282 T315 T39 T283 T315 T39 T283 T315 T39 T284 T315 T39 T285 T315 T39 T287 T315 T39 T288 T315 T39 T288 T315 T39 T289 T315 T39 T289 T315 T39 T281 T381 T382 T315 T39 T281 T382 T315 T39 T282 T315 T39 T283 T315 T39 T283 T315 T39 T284 T315 T39 T285 T315 T39 T287 T315 T39 T288 T315 T39 T288 T315 T39 T289 T315 T39 T389 T315 T39 T389 T315 T39 T389 T315 T315 T315 T389 T389 T381 T					~	Y121		347-738: L769-S1	
G-protein coupled receptors family DM00378 149149 56-425: G836-R1131 Latrophilin-related receptor: PD024331: K386-E628 PD041747: L120 Myocilin/Olfactomedin response proposes R629-W866 Transmembrane receptor (rhodopsi T110 T195 T207 Transmembrane receptor (rhodopsi T282 T315 T39 Transmembrane receptor (rhodopsi T427 T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptor B100237 G-protein coupled receptor B100237 G-protein coupled receptor B100237 Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: S199-A220 E245-L267, R281-W302, K3162-W386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DM0001 G-protein CM0001 G-protein CM								347-738:	
469 S122 S199 S25 M139 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, T282 T315 T39 G-protein coupled receptor (rhodopsi T427 T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptors signat 1243-T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptors Signat 1243-A293 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-F Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, K S362-Y386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DW0001 T49339 [28-316: A162-V435]								ein counted recentors family 2	BLAST-DOMO
Latrophilin-related receptor: PD024331; K386-E628 PD041747; L120 Myocilin/Olfactomedin response pro PD006897; Y177-V385 EGF-like G-protein coupled receptor PD005428; R629-V866 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, T110 T195 T207 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, T282 T315 T39 G-protein coupled receptor motif: G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-F Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, K S362-Y386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DM0001 I49339 28-316: A162-V435								-R1131	
#yocilin/Olfactomedin response pro PD006897: Y177-V385 EGF-like G-protein coupled recepto PD005428: R629-V866 S312 S447 S85 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, 7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsi family): A251-Y421 G-protein coupled receptor motif: G-protein coupled receptor signat I243-A293 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-F Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, R S362-Y386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor DM0001 I49339 [28-316: A162-V435]					•			receptor: PD041747:	BLAST-PRODOM
#69 \$122 \$199 \$25 N139									BLAST-PRODOM
469 S122 S199 S25 N139 Transmembrane domains: P166-L188, 7 transmembrane deceptor (rhodopsi 7 transmembrane ereceptor motif: G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 (G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-F Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, R S362-Y386,L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DM0001 I49339 [28-316: A162-V435]								1-protein coupled receptor	BLAST-PRODOM
S312 S447 S85 Till T195 T207 T282 T315 T39 T427 T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptor motif:	1/2	177349CD1	469	8122	6		N139	domains:	HMMER
427 T431 T465 427 T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptors signat 1243-A293 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-R Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, R S362-Y386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DM0001 I49339 28-316: A162-V435				S312	740			ne receptor -V421	HMMER-PFAM
427 T431 T465 G-protein coupled receptors signat 1243-A293 G-protein coupled receptor BL00237 P270, Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413-R Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily: I S199-A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, R S362-Y386, L403-R429 G-protein coupled receptor: DM0001 I49339 28-316: A162-V435				T282	12.0	T39		coupled receptor	MOTIFS
tein coupled receptor BL0023 Y329-N340, P357-V383, H413- psin-like GPCR superfamily: A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, Y386,L403-R429 tein coupled receptor: DM000				T427	31	T465		coupled receptors signat	ProfileScan
psin-like GPCR superfamily: A220, E245-L267, R281-W302, Y386,L403-R429 tein coupled receptor: DM000								tein coupled receptor y329-N340, p357-V383,	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
coupled receptor:								psin-like GPCR superfa A220, E245-L267, R281- Y386,L403-R429	BLIMPS-PRINTS
								coupled receptor: -316: A162-V435	BLAST-DOMO BLAST-DOMO

** *

nt.)	
00)	
e 3	
abl	

SEO	Incyte		Potential	Potential	re Seguences,	Analytical
a s	Polypeptide	Acid	Phosphorylation	on Glycosylation Domains	and Moties	Methods and Databases
1	エレ としつつつとしい	ACSTUDES	6100 630	T	Caronaria Collorar Barabanas	BLAST DOMO
1	10000000000		T11 T110 T150		-"1	
			T189 T320 T330 T66	0	RECEPTOR COUPLED G-PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN PHOSPHORYLATION LIPOPROTEIN	BLAST_PRODOM
***					PALMITATE PROTEIN FAMILY PD000009:R61-Y171	
		_	سن		G-protein coupled receptor BL00237:S298-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		PROUZS/:136-160, P68-169, D113-1135, N149- V170, T198-1221, 1249-V273, Y288-0314	
					membrane dom	HMMER
	-				F57, V194-I218, M252-L272	
					e receptor (rhodopsin family)	HMMER_PFAM
						MOTIFS
					coupled receptors signature	PROFILESCAN
					g_protein_receptor.prt:'Tl10-L15/	
12	7475686CD1	630	S230 S269 S601	1 N332 N584	G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS	BLAST_DOMO
			T223	9,	49146 44-341:K299-F590	
			T586	0.		BLAST_PRODOM
			T81			
					PALMITATE PROTEIN FAMILY	
					ein couple	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				-	P406, F478-Y489, R514-F540	
					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					PROUZS/:R381-1403, 1415-1436, F4/0-5475,	
					Neuronentide V recentor DR01012:R326-I338.	BLIMPS PRINTS
					Transmembrane domain transmem_domain:	HMMER
					7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family)	HMMER_PFAM
					G_Protein_Receptor V387-I403	MOTIFS
					G-protein coupled receptors signature	PROFILESCAN
				The state of the s	2 - 2 / 2011 - 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2	

	_	
•	_	֚֚֡֝֡֜֝֡֜֝֜֝ ֡
	(Cont	$\overline{\zeta}$
,	`	_
(4)
()

						T CC	Laure J (contr.)		
SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Poten	tial	ď	otential	Signature Sequences,		Analytical
ΩÇ.	Polypeptide	Acid		horylat	ion	Glycosylat: Sites	Phosphorylation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs Sites		Methods and 'tabases
13	7482007CD1	695	S185	S252 S354		N169 N177	HORMONE; EMRI; LEUCOCYTE; ANTIGE DM05221 137225 347-738:C349-S688	YTE; ANTIGEN; 8:C349-S688	P.AST DOMO
			8669	ខ្លួ		N250 N257	RECEPTOR TRANSMEMBRANE G-PROTEIN COUPLED	E G-PROTEIN COUPLED	BLAST_PRODOM
			T45 T			N263 N286 N309 N340	GLYCOPROTEIN PRECURSOR SIGNAL TYPE POLYPEPTIDE ALTERNATIVE PD000752:N372-R660	R SIGNAL TYPE VE PD000752:N372-R660	
· •) 		ZZ			eptors family 2 73-1498	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
							-like GPCR Y403-W427	superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
							Transmembrane domain transmem_domain:I407- T433, M514-T537, L487-F506, L559-V579	transmem_domain:I407 -F506, L559-V579	HMMER
							7 transmembrane recept 7tm 2:D398-1659	receptor (Secretin family)	HMMER_PFAM
14	6769042CD1	633	S108 S381	S262 S275 S589 S612		N153 N235 N260 N263	HORMONE; EMR1; LEUCOCYTE; ANTIGE DM05221 A57172 465-886:G279-S593	YTE; ANTIGEN; 6:G279-S593	BLAST_DOMO
			3616	10		N292 N366 N4	41 RECEPTOR TRANSMEMBRANE		BLAST_PRODOM
			CC S.T.	/ TC.I.	<u>z</u>		GLYCOPROTEIN PRECURSOR POLYPEPTIDE ALTERNATIVE	K SIGNAL 11FE VE PD000752:H321-K579	
							G-protein coupled receptors family nroteins RI.00649.555-1580. C391-	eptors family 2 55-1580 C391-1416	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
							ان وا	ure PR00247:Y361-	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					_		in-like GPCR	perfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
							PR00249:S327-S351, V39	V393-L416, H431-S456, 37. O547-L568	
			-				ne domain I472-T494	transmem_domain:	HMMER
							7 transmembrane receptor 7tm 2:0322-V572	tor (Secretin family)	HMMER_PFAM
							ophilin/CL-1-like V265-L315	GPS domain	HMMER_PFAM
								coupled receptors family 2	PROFILESCAN
						į	signatures g_protein_r A474- S593	g_protein_recep_f2_2.prt:	

	_	
′	בנכי	
`	_	_
C	•)
•	٩	7
•		֡֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝֟֝

				1 11 11 11	racio e (corre)	
1	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
B	Polypeptide	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation	/lation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs	Methods and
		Residues	Sites	Sites		Databas s
1	7476053CD1 370 S217 S27 S	370	S217 S27 S287		Signal peptide: M298-T317	HMMER
			T116 T163		Signal cleavage: M1-A65	SPSCAN
					Transmembrane domain: F48-L68, M298-L316	HMMER
					7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family) HWMER_PFAM	HMMER_PFAM
					7tm_1: W69-Y351	
					G-protein coupled receptor BL00237: R120-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					H159, Q291-T317, N343-N359	
					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					PR00237: L54-P78, P87-P108, D134-I156, A170-	
					L191, A214-Y237, A296-I320, K333-N359	
					5-hydroxytryptamine 5B receptor PR00519:	BLIMPS_PRINTS
	_			. •	A3-P19, E20-P36, P36-V50, E196-R204, R246-	
					V260, V260-V270	
					SHYDROXYTRYPTAMINE 5B RECEPTOR SHT5B	BLAST_PRODOM
					SEROTONIN GPROTEIN COUPLED TRANSMEMBRANE	
					GLYCOPROTEIN MULTIGENE PD027821: M1-H84	
-					G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS DM00013	BLAST_DOMO
					P31387 46-367: P46-T367	
					I48231 46-367: P46-T367	
-					P47898 34-354: P46-T367	
					P20905 156-522: P46-S280	

_	
1	•
+	4
>	₹
(cont	′
\sim	_
'n	
~)
~)
~)
)

				.) 1) 3 1	Table 2 (correct)	
SEO	Incyte	Ĺ	Potential	Potential	8,	Analytical
qi	Polypeptide Acid		Phosphorvlation	Glycosylation		Methods and
NO.	a a	nes		Sites		Databases
16	7480410CD1	324	S194 S292	6N	Signal peptide: M1-A39	SPScan
			S314 S68		G26-I50, C203-V217	HMMER
<u>.</u>						HMMER-PFAM
					receptors signature:	ProfileScan
					F103-V147	-
					G-protein coupled receptor motif: G111-V127 MOTIFS	MOTIFS
					G-protein coupled receptor BL00237:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
					T283-A299, K91-P130, L208-Y219, R236-L262	
						BLIMPS-PRINTS
···					L27-H51, M60-K81, Y105-V127, M200-L223,	
***						BLIMPS-PRINTS
					M60-K81, F178-D192, F239-G254, V275-L286,	
					S292-L306	
					G-protein coupled receptor: DM00013	BLAST-DOMO
					P23275 17-306: H21-G307	
					A57069 15-304: H21-G307	
			-		P30954 29-316: L28-G307	
	-				S29709 11-299: P25-G307	
					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM
					PD000921: F169-M247	
					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM
<u></u>			!		PD149621: V248-R308	

	_	_
-		_
		:
	Ξ	=
	⋤	=
	ć	`
	ب	,
	C)
`	_	
	_	_
(*)
(_)
•	1	2
•	1	2
	_	2
	1	ב ב ב

				· OTOB T	radic 2 (cont.)	
SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
	Polypeptide Acid		Phosphorylation	Glycosylation	Phosphorylation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs	Methods and
NO:	ID	es	Sites	Sites		Databases
17	55036418CD1		S292	9N	Signal peptide: M1-A24	SPScan
			S68 S8 S88		L26-L46, C98-M119,	HMMER
					7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin	HMMER-PFAM
					family): G42-Y291	
					G-protein coupled receptor motif: S111-I127 MOTIFS	MOTIFS
					G-protein coupled receptors signature:	ProfileScan
					L104-G147	
					G-protein coupled receptor BL00237:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
-					K91-P130, L208-Y219, K236-R262, T283-M299	
					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily PR00237:	BLIMPS-PRINTS
					V27-Y51, M60-K81, F105-I127, I200-L223,	
					K273-M299	
-					Olfactory receptor signature PR00245:	BLIMPS-PRINTS
					M60-K81, F178-D192, L239-G254, A275-L286,	
					S292-L306	
					G-protein coupled receptor: DM00013	BLAST-DOMO
-					P23275 17-306: I18-L302	
					A57069 15-304: F19-K304	
					P34982 17-305: V27-D307	
					P23270 18-311: L26-L306	
	-				Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM
					PD000921: Y169-L246	
					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM

_	
<u>+</u>	٤
cont	5
ر)
C	
7	ָל
Pahla	3
-	4

				· (1031	radio 2 (cont.)	
SEO	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
a s	Polypeptide Acid	Acid Phosp	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation	Phosphorylation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs	Methods and Databases
18	7481701CD1	324	\$292 \$314 \$320 \$67 \$87 #136 #8		Transmembrane domains: L32-N52, V243-F263, V267-N287	HMMER
					7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family): G41-F180, V225-Y291	HMMER-PFAM
					Visual pigments (opsins) retinal binding site: W271-T319	ProfileScan
		······			G-protein coupled receptor BL00237: R89-P128, R236-R262, S283-K299	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
					Rhodopsin-like GPCR superfamily PR00237: V26-Q50, M59-K80, F103-1125, F12-F33,	BLIMPS-PRINTS
					Olfactory receptor signature PR00245: Mr9-K80 1176-0190 F239-G254, S292-I306	BLIMPS-PRINTS
				-	Melanocortin receptor family PR00534: 151-163, 1125-1136	BLIMPS-PRINTS
- <u></u>					G-protein coupled receptor: DM00013 P23267 20-309: F17-I306 S29709 11-299: V29-G307 P23270 18-311: F17-K304	BLAST-DOMO
					P23274 18-306: V26-I302	
,					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor: PD000921: L165-I247	BLAST-PRODOM

_	
-	
+	١
⊑	1
~	j
conf	Ś
~~	•
_	_
C	١
Œ.)
4)
4)
Table	\ \ \ \

SEO	Incvte	Amino		Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
IDI	Polypeptide Acid	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation	cylation Glycosylation Domains and Motifs	Methods and
02	I GI	Residues	Residues Sites	Sites		Databases
19	7481774CD1	312	S264	N40	Transmembrane domains: I24-V46, Q98-M116,	HMMER
			T289		mbrane receptor (rhodopsin	HMMER-PFAM
					family): G39-Y288	
					G-protein coupled receptor motif: V108-I124 MOTIFS	MOTIFS
					G-protein coupled receptors signature:	ProfileScan
					F100-T146	
					G-protein coupled receptor BL00237:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
					K88-P127, V205-Y216, Q233-Q259, T280-K296	
					Olfactory receptor signature PR00245:	BLIMPS-PRINTS
	-				M57-Q78, F175-S189, F236-G251, L272-L283,	
April 6					T289-L303	
					G-protein coupled receptor: DM00013	BLAST-DOMO
					P23275 17-306: S16-L303	
					A57069 15-304: F15-L303	
_					P34982 17-305: S16-L303	
					P30953 18-306: R18-L303	
					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM
					PD149621: T244-R307	
-					Olfactory G-protein coupled receptor:	BLAST-PRODOM
					PD000921: C167-L243	

	3, Position	532	10/0	2011	1612	1209	2367	468	2529	514	1956	991	1847	1575	099	284	2031	1130	276	723	1202	700	1727	2079	985	255	1544
	5' Position		33				1757		1988	94	9		9	974		1		139			372		9	6	391		838
	Sequence Fragments	(BRAUTDR04)	g7248967_edit	edit	55049853H1		2)	002	71900320V1	1)		7341260H1 (COLNDINO2)		(BRSTNON02)			0001	GNN. q6693326 000106 002	55093139J1	CpG_991027_B15_masked_fa.	FL7475815_98492585_000004_ g3892596	71704087V1	71651942V1	3642425T6 (LUNGNOT34)	524802R6 (CARCTXT01)	2435123H1 (BRAVUNT02)	71651560V1
Table 4	Selected Fragment(s)			1007-1102, 107-160, 486-522, 642-842	628-1475,	1-81		•	, i	L	•		1490-1847			•	1-504, 669-1834	1-1130			1044-1202,		902-981		•		
	Sequence Length	1076		1102	2529				-			1847					2031	1130) 	1202		2079	! !				
	Incyte Polynucleotide ID	7474806CB1		7474840CB1	7475092CB1							7341260CB1					7473911CB1	7474767CB1		7475815CB1		60263275CB1					
	Polymucleotide SEO ID NO:	20		21	22							23)				24	25		26		27	ì				

4
(0)
$\overline{}$
Q,
್ಡ
Н

	1				I.	, 6
Folynucieotide SEO ID NO:	incyte Polvnucleotide ID	sequence Length	Fracment(s)	sedneuce rragments	TOTTEDA C	Position
28		5324	1-373,	71959831V1	4179	5068
• I			963-3661,	60203311D1	3309	3622
			4111-4162	7638002J1 (SEMVTDE01)	2283	2900
				491493H1 (HNT2AGT01)	3833	4073
				71957696V1	4646	5324
				4028716F7 (BRAINOT23)	4057	4787
				8103587H1 (MIXDDIE02)	620	1259
			-	g900324	3652	4165
				8195081H2 (BRAIDIR04)	1	623
				55073390J1	1549	2391
				60200671D1	3444	3823
				8195081J2 (BRAIDIR04)	432	1033
				55094091J1	1140	2026
				55116120H1	2658	3416
29	7477349CB1	1962	1-1758		1486	1962
				GNN.g8140731_000028_002	265	1410
	-			000030	1	379
				2021568F6 (CONNNOT01)	379	873
				71243436V1	1272	1931
				70844223V1	872	1416
				70845761V1	804	1415
30	55002225CB1	1558	80-1558,	72398219V1	675	1384
			1-49	72374379V1	971	1558
				72373094V1	814	1540
				55049491	1	817
31	7475686CB1	2304	1-1212,	CpG_SAE300482544.R1	1148	1481
			1548-2304	GNN:g6138786_000002_006.ed	· -1	1893
				7290466F6 (BRATFFR06)	1576	2304
32	7482007CB1	2322	1-628.	55049456J1	461	1327
) 	1452-1878,	6925371H1 (PLACFER06)	249	797
		-	724-1278		472	2103
				5508415572	1017	1790
				7341368F8 (COLNDINO2)	1	440
					1879	2322

-	<		
	9	Ľ)
•	2)
F	•		
L			•

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3,
SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID	Length	Fragment (s)	•		Position
33	6769042CB1	2366	800-1248,	7157074H2 (BRAIFEJ02)	1169	1797
			1-40,	72138116D1	1704	2366
			1369-1717,	7629227H1 (GBLADIE01)	834	1341
			218-361, 1821-1861,	55147608J1	1	. 806
			1930-2366			
34	7476053CB1	1458	1-1087	GNN.97630808_000013_022	1201	1414
				g3280262	1088	1458
				GBI:g9454621.edit		1110
35	7480410CB1	975	1-816, 894-	55036194H1 (GPCRDPV02)	166	371
			975	GNN.g8979559_000011_002	1	975
36	55036418CB1	876	1-162, 193-	55036391H1 (GPCRDPV02)	166	371
			948	GNN.97239420_000072_008	1	948
37	7481701CB1	1086	1-1086	GNN. 99795014_000002_002	-1	1086
38	7481774CB1	1529	1-963	55143535J1	127	918
				70822063V1	879	1529
				7361408F8 (BRAIFEE05)	401	1051
				55142634H1	-1	384

•	`
٦.	,
<u> </u>	֚֚֚֚֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡֡
_	3
ς [_	3
	_

	01031	
Polynucleotide	Incyte	Representative Library
SEQ ID NO:	Project ID	,
20	7474806CB1	BRAUTDR04
22	7475092CB1	LATRTUT02
23	7341260CB1	COLNTUTO3
24	7473911CB1	BRSTNOT23
27	60263275CB1	EOSITXT01
28	60203310CB1	BRAITUT01
29	7477349CB1	COMMNOT01
31	7475686CB1	BRAIFER06
32	7482007CB1	COLNDINO2
33	6769042CB1	GBLADIE01
38	7481774CB1	BRAIFEE05
	The second secon	

Table (

Library	Vector	Description
BRAIFEE05	PCDNA2.1	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain
		heart at 23 weeks' gestation. Serologies were negative.
BRAIFER06	PCDNA2.1	random primed library was a Caucasian male fetus who tion. Serologies were nega
RRATTITO1	PSPORT1	U
1	1	Caucasian female during a frontal lobectomy.
		grade 3 oligoastrocytoma with local necrosis and extensive calcilloation: fathern had also been
-		irradiated with a total dose of 5,082 cyg (Fraction 8). Family history included a brain
		tumor.
BRAUTDR04	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from pooled striatum,
		saudace increas, werear parametry and vertex recommendations
		eed mild meningeal fibrosis predominately over the convexities,
		i, and a few
		scattered neurofibrillary tangles in the entorhinal cortex and the periaqueductal gray
		the associated
_		cholangiocarcinoma of the liver with residual or relapsed tumor. Patient history
		included cholangiocarcinoma, post-operative Budd-Chiari Syndrome, biliary ascites,
		denydration, maintriction, orrgania and acade fends tariffer.
BRSTNOT23	pincy	constructed using RNA isolated from diseased breast tissue
		reduction mammoplasty. Fathor
		diabetes, atheroscierotic coronary artery disease, acute myocardial iniarction, hymerlinidemia and coronary artery hymass
COLNDIN02	DINCY	m 4.72 million independent
	ı	lon and colon polyp tissue library.
		from two donors. cDNA was generated using mRNA isolated from diseased colon tissue
		removed from the cecum and descending colon of a 16-year-old Caucasian male (donor A)
		ted i
		lving
		benign cecum polyp (donor B). Pathology for the associated tumor tissue (B)
		Indicated invasive grade 3 adenocarcinoma that arose in tubulovillous adenoma lorming a findating mass in the second The timer infiltrated inst through the muscularis propria.
		(2 of 17) regional lymph nodes were involved by metastatic adenocarcin
		2
		observed in the cecum and ascending colon. Donor A presented with abdominal pain and

Table 6 (cont.)

Library	Vector	Library Description
		flatulence. The patient was not taking any medications. Family history included benign colon neoplasm in the father and sibling(s); benign hypertension, cerebrovascular dispasse breast cancer uterine cancer, and type II diabetes in the grandparent(s).
COLNTUT03	pINCY	
COMMOT01	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from mesentery fat tissue obtained from a /1- year-old Caucasian male during a partial colectomy and permanent colostomy. Family history included atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, myocardial infarction, and extrinsic asthma.
EOSITXT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from eosinophils stimulated with 11-5.
GBLADIE01	PCDNA2.1	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased gallbladder tissue removed from a 55-year-old Caucasian female during laparoscopic cholecystectomy. Pathology indicated chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis (greater than 100 stones). The patient presented with cholelithiasis, abdominal pain, and tremors. Patient history included benign hypertension, Morton's neuroma, facial hirsutism, normal adelivery, and tobacco abuse in remission. Previous surgeries included total abdominal hysterectomy, bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy, and adenotonsillectomy. Patient medications included Inderal and Premarin. Family history included breast cancer and ALS in the mother; chronic leukemia and ARDS in the father; breast cancer in the sibling(s); and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease in the grandparent(s).
LATRTUT02	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from a myxoma removed from the left atrium of a 43-year-old Caucasian male during annuloplasty. Pathology indicated atrial myxoma. Patient history included pulmonary insufficiency, acute myocardial infarction, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, hyperlipidemia, and tobacco use. Family history included benign hypertension, acute myocardial infarction, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and type II diabetes.

Table '

Parameter Threshold	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Mismatch <50% Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402. value= 1.0E-10 or less rather than 1.0E-10 or less value= 1.0E-10 or less	Natl. Acad Sci. USA 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-98; Psate Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Match length=200 bases or greater; Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489. Full Length sequences: fastx E value=1.06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences:	Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less Acids Res. 19:6565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-32; Durbin, R. et al. (1998) Our World View, in a greater Nutshell, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 1-350.
Reference	Applied Biosy	Applied Biosystems, Foster Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA	Applied Biosy	Altschul, S.F. (215:403-410; Nucleic Acids	Pearson, W.R. Natl. Acad Sci W.R. (1990) Iv and Smith, T.F Adv. Appl. Ma	Henikoff, S. ar Acids Res. 19: S. Henikoff (1) 266:88-105; ar Chem. Inf. Co	Krogh, A. et al 235:1501-153 (1988) Nucleid Durbin, R. et a Nutshell, Cam
Description	A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, and ssearch.	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.
Program	ABI FACTURA	ABI/PARACEL FDF	ABI AutoAssembler	BLAST	FASTA	BLIMPS	HMMER

Table 7 (cont.)

	Table / (colle.)	(COILL.)	
Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality scores GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
TMAP	A program that uses weight matrices to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371.	
TMHMMER	A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Sonnhammer, E.L. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol., Glasgow et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Artificial Intelligence Press, Menlo Park, CA, pp. 175-182.	
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	17-221; aage I.

What is claimed is:

- 1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of
 SEQ ID NO:1-19,
 - b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19,
 - c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
- An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID
 NO:20-38.
 - 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
 - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.

9. A method for producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:

a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and

15

25

- b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 10. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 5 11. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38,
 - b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:20-38,
 - c) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a),
 - d) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
 - e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
- 12. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of apolynucleotide of claim 11.
 - 13. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
 - 14. A method of claim 13, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
 - 15. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
- a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

10

20

16. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

- 17. A composition of claim 16, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 18. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional GCREC, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 16.

10

- 19. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.

15

- 20. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 19 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 21. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of 20 functional GCREC, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 20.
 - 22. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
 - 23. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 22 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

30

- 24. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional GCREC, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 23.
 - 25. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim

1, said method comprising the steps of:

a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and

- b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a
 compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 26. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising:
- a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions
 permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
 - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
 - c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 27. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and
- c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts
 of the compound and in the absence of the compound.
 - 28. A method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising:
 - a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound;
- b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at 30 least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11 or fragment thereof;
 - c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and
- 35 d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the

15

amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

- 5 29. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of GCREC in a biological sample comprising the steps of:
 - a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 10, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex; and
- b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence
 of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
 - 30. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is:
 - a) a chimeric antibody,
 - b) a single chain antibody,
- 15 c) a Fab fragment,
 - d) a F(ab'), fragment, or
 - e) a humanized antibody.
 - 31. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 10 and an acceptable excipient.

20

- 32. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of GCREC in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 31.
- 25 33. A composition of claim 31, wherein the antibody is labeled.
 - 34. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of GCREC in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 33.

- 35. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 10 comprising:
- a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to

elicit an antibody response;

- b) isolating antibodies from said animal; and
- c) screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 36. An antibody produced by a method of claim 35.
 - 37. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 36 and a suitable carrier.

10

15

5

- 38. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 10 comprising:
- a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response;
 - b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal;
- c) fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibodyproducing hybridoma cells;
 - d) culturing the hybridoma cells; and
- e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide
 having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 39. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 38.
- 40. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 39 and a suitable carrier.
 - 41. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.
- 42. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant immunoglobulin library.
 - 43. A method for detecting a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19 in a sample, comprising the steps of:

a) incubating the antibody of claim 10 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide; and

- b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19 in the sample.
- 44. A method of purifying a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19 from a sample, the method comprising:
- a) incubating the antibody of claim 10 with a sample under conditions to allow specific
 binding of the antibody and the polypeptide; and
 - b) separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-19.
 - 45. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 46. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
 - 47. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.
- 48. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:4.
 - 49. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.
 - 50. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:6.
 - 51. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:7.
 - 52. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:8.
- 30 53. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.
 - 54. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:10.
 - 55. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:11.

5

15

25

56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12. 57. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13. 58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14. 5 59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15. 60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16. 10 61. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:17. 62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:18. 15 63. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19. 64. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:20. 20 65. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:21. 66. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:22. 25 67. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23. 68. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24. 30

69. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID

NO:25.

	70. A polynucleotide of claim 11	, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ II
NO:26.		

- 71. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:27.
 - 72. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:28.
- 73. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:29.
 - 74. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.
- 75. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:31.
- 76. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:32.
 - 77. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33.
- 78. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:34.
 - 79. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.
 - 80. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:36.
 - 81. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID

30

15

NO:37.

82. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.

```
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
      THORNTON, Michael
      PATTERSON, Chandra
      LAL, Preeti
      BURFORD, Neil
      YUE, Henry
      GANDHI, Ameena R.
      ELLIOTT, Vicki S.
      RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi
      BAUGHN, Mariah R.
      KALLICK, Deborah A.
      WALIA, Narinder K.
      HAFALIA, April J.A.
      YAO, Monique G.
      LU, Yan
      TRIBOULEY, Catherine M.
      POLICKY, Jennifer L. KEARNEY, Liam
      GRAUL, Richard
      WARREN, Bridget
      LEE, Ernestine A.
      DING, Li
<120> G-PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTORS
<130> PI-0176 PCT
<140> To Be Assigned
<141> Herewith
<150> 60/221,478; 60/223,268; 60/227,054; 60/231,121; 60/232,243;
      60/232,691; 60/235,146
      2000-07-27;\ 2000-08-03;\ 2000-08-21;\ 2000-09-08;\ 2000-09-13;
      2000-09-15; 2000-09-22
<160> 38
<170> PERL Program
<210> 1
<211> 339
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474806CD1
<400> 1
Met Leu Ser Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser
                                      10
Arg Arg Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Ala Ser Arg Asp Met Glu
                  20
                                      25
Lys Val Asp Met Asn Thr Ser Gln Glu Gln Gly Leu Cys Gln Phe
                  35
                                       40
                                                           45
Ser Glu Lys Tyr Lys Gln Val Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Ile
                                                           60
                  50
                                      55
Ile Phe Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Gly Thr Val Leu Trp His
                                       70
                  65
Ser Trp Gly Gln Thr Lys Arg Trp Ser Cys Ala Thr Thr Tyr Leu
                                      85
Val Asn Leu Met Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Tyr Val Leu Leu Pro Phe
                  95
                                      100
Leu Ile Ile Thr Tyr Ser Leu Asp Asp Arg Trp Pro Phe Gly Glu
```

```
110
                                    115
                                                        120
Leu Leu Cys Lys Leu Val His Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ile Asn Leu Tyr
                                                         135
               125
                                    130
Gly Ser Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ile Ser Val His Gln Phe Leu
                140
                                    145
Gly Val Trp His Pro Leu Cys Ser Leu Pro Tyr Arg Thr Arg Arg
                155
                                    160
His Ala Trp Leu Gly Thr Ser Thr Trp Ala Leu Val Val Leu
                170
                                    175
Gln Leu Leu Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Ser His Thr Asp Tyr Ile Asn
                185
                                    190
Gly Gln Met Ile Trp Tyr Asp Met Thr Ser Gln Glu Asn Phe Asp
                200
                                    205
                                                         210
Arg Leu Phe Ala Tyr Gly Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Gly Phe Leu
                215
                                    220
                                                         225
Ser Pro Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Val Cys Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Arg
                                                         240
                230
                                    235
Ser Leu Ile Lys Pro Glu Glu Asn Leu Met Arg Thr Gly Asn Thr
                                    250
                245
Ala Arg Ala Arg Ser Ile Arg Thr Ile Leu Leu Val Cys Gly Leu
                                                         270
                                    265
                260
Phe Thr Leu Cys Phe Val Pro Phe His Ile Thr Arg Ser Phe Tyr
                                    280
                                                         285
                275
Leu Thr Ile Cys Phe Leu Leu Ser Gln Asp Cys Gln Leu Leu Met
                                    295
                290
Ala Pro Ser Val Ala Tyr Lys Ile Trp Arg Pro Leu Val Ser Val
                                    310
                305
Ser Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Ser Arg Gly Ala
                320
                                    325
Lys Ile Glu Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Asn
                335
<210> 2
<211> 335
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474840CD1
Met Thr Pro Gly Gly Arg Ala Cys Ser Glu Met Arg Ser Cys His
                                     10
Cys Ala Pro Ala Trp Ala Thr Glu Arg Asp Ser Val Ser Lys Lys
                                     25
Lys Lys Asn Lys Lys Asn Leu Phe Ser Gln Ala Thr Ile Gly
                                      40
Leu Leu Ala Asn Thr Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Asn Ile Phe Ile Phe
                                     55
                 50
Leu Gln Asp Gln Lys Ser Lys Pro His Asp Leu Ile Ser Cys Asn
                                     70
Ser Ala Phe Ile His Val Val Met Phe Leu Thr Val Val Asp Ala
                 ጸበ
                                     85
Trp Pro Pro Asp Met Pro Glu Ser Leu His Leu Gly Asn Glu Phe
                                    100
Lys Phe Lys Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ile Asn Arg Val Arg Met Gly Leu
                110
                                    115
Cys Ile Cys Asn Ile Cys Leu Leu Ser Ile His Gln Ala Asn Thr
                125
                                    130
Ile Ser Pro Asn Asn Phe Cys Leu Ala Arg Leu Lys Gln Lys Phe
                140
                                    145
Thr Asn Asn Ile Ile Met Ser Ser Phe Phe Ser Phe Phe Trp
```

```
160
                155
Ser Ile Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Tyr Asn Ile Val Phe Phe Thr Val
                170
                                    175
Ala Ser Ser Asn Val Thr Gln Asn Ser Leu Pro Lys Gly Ser Asn
                185
                                    190
Thr Val His Phe Leu Pro Met Lys Ser Phe Met Arg Lys Val Phe
                200
                                     205
Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Val Phe Ile Ile Gly Ile Thr
                                    220
                215
Leu His Ser Ile Ala His Met Val Ile Leu Val Ser Arg His Glu
                230
                                    235
Thr Gln Ser Gln His Leu His Ser Ile Ser Ile Ser Pro Gln Ala
                                    250
                                                         255
                245
Phe Pro Glu Lys Arg Ala Ala Gln Thr Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser
                                                         270
                260
                                    265
Tyr Cys Leu Val Met Cys Trp Val Asp Leu Ile Ile Ser Ser Ser
                275
                                    280
                                                         285
Ser Thr Leu Leu Trp Thr Cys Asn Pro Val Phe Leu Ser Met Gln
                290
                                    295
Asn Leu Val Gly Asp Val Tyr Ala Thr Val Val Leu Leu Glu Gln
                305
                                    310
                                                         315
Ile Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Val Asp Ile Leu Gln Asn Met Gln
                320
                                    325
Ser Ala Ile Lys Leu
<210> 3
<211> 428
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475092CD1
<400> 3
Met Gln Arg Lys Glu Lys Ala Lys Cys Pro Gln Glu Ala Pro Ala
                                      10
Gly Arg Glu Pro Ser Thr Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
                 20
Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Val Pro Gly Ser Val Gln
Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Phe
                                      55
                 50
Ala Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Trp Arg Leu Leu Tyr Arg Glu
                 65
                                     70
Arg Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Ser Leu Cys Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu
                 80
                                     85
Trp Ala Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Ala Ala Phe Ser Leu
                 95
                                     100
Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Arg Pro Pro Ala His Leu His Phe
                110
                                    115
Phe Pro His Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe Pro Ser Cys Leu Gln Phe
                125
                                     130
Ser Thr Leu Cys Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Leu Ala Glu Val Ile Cys
                140
                                     145
                                                         150
Lys Val Arg Cys Ala Thr Glu Leu Asp Arg His Lys Ile Leu Leu
                                     160
                155
His Leu Gly Phe Ile Met Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Val Asn
                170
                                     175
Leu Thr Cys Ala Met Leu Val His Gly Asp Val Pro Glu Asn Gln
                                     190
Leu Lys Trp Thr Val Phe Val Arg Ala Leu Ile Asn Asp Ser Leu
```

```
200
                                    205
                                                         210
Phe Ile Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu Val Cys Tyr Ile Cys Lys Ile
                                   . 220
                215
Thr Lys Met Ser Ser Ala Asn Val Tyr Leu Glu Ser Lys Gly Met
                                    235
Ser Leu Cys Gln Thr Val Val Val Gly Ser Val Val Ile Leu Leu
                                    250
                245
Tyr Ser Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Val Val Val Thr Ile Ser
                                    265
                260
Gln Asp Thr Leu Glu Ser Pro Phe Asn Tyr Gly Trp Asp Asn Leu
                                    280
                275
Ser Asp Lys Ala His Val Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Glu Glu Tyr Ile
                290
                                    295
                                                         300
Val Phe Gly Met Val Leu Phe Leu Trp Glu His Val Pro Ala Trp
                305
                                    310
Ser Val Val Leu Phe Phe Arg Ala Gln Arg Leu Asn Gln Asn Leu
                                    325
                320
Ala Pro Ala Gly Met Ile Asn Ser His Ser Tyr Ser Ser Arg Ala
                335
                                    340
Tyr Phe Phe Asp Asn Pro Arg Arg Tyr Asp Ser Asp Asp Asp Leu
                                    355
                350
Pro Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Arg Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro Asn Ser Gln
                                    370
                                                         375
Ser Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gly Thr Met Thr Gly Cys Gly Ser Ser Ser
                                    385
                380
Tyr Thr Val Thr Pro His Leu Asn Gly Pro Met Thr Asp Thr Ala
                395
                                    400
                                                         405
Pro Leu Leu Phe Thr Cys Ser Asn Leu Asp Leu Asn Asn His His
                                    415
                410
Ser Leu Tyr Val Thr Pro Gln Asn
                425
<210> 4
<211> 330
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7341260CD1
Met Thr Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Glu Val Pro Ser Pro Ile Pro Lys
                                     10
Gly Ala Leu Gly Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Ile Thr
                  20
Ala Asn Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Ile Ala Trp Asp Arg Arg Leu
                                      40
Arg Ser Pro Pro Ala Gly Cys Phe Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala
                                      55
                  50
Gly Leu Leu Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Pro Gly Leu Trp
                                     70
Asn Gln Ser Arg Arg Gly Tyr Trp Ser Cys Leu Leu Val Tyr Leu
                  80
                                      85
Ala Pro Asn Phe Ser Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu Leu
                                     100
Val His Gly Glu Arg Tyr Met Ala Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Gln Pro
                                     115
                 110
Pro Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Ala Gly Pro
                 125
                                     130
Leu Leu Phe Ala Ser Leu Pro Ala Leu Gly Trp Asn His Trp Thr
                                     145
                140
```

Pro Gly Ala Asn Cys Ser Ser Gln Ala Ile Phe Pro Ala Pro Tyr

```
160
                155
Leu Tyr Leu Glu Val Tyr Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Gly Ala
                170
                                    175
Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Val Arg Val Leu Ala Thr Ala His Arg Gln
                185
                                    190
Leu Gln Asp Ile Cys Arg Leu Glu Arg Ala Val Cys Arg Asp Glu
                200
                                    205
                                                        210
Pro Ser Ala Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Thr Trp Arg Gln Ala Arg Ala
                                    220
                215
Gln Ala Gly Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Cys Trp Gly Pro Tyr
                230
                                    235
                                                         240
Val Ala Thr Leu Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Tyr Glu Gln Arg Pro
                                                         255
                                    250
                245
Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser
                                                         270
                260
                                    265
Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Pro Val Ala Met Gly Leu Gly Asp Gln
                                                         285
                275
                                    280
Arg Tyr Thr Ala Pro Trp Arg Ala Ala Ala Gln Arg Cys Leu Gln
                290
                                    295
Gly Leu Trp Gly Arg Ala Ser Arg Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile
                305
                                    310
Ala Tyr His Pro Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Val Asp Leu Asp Leu Asn
<210> 5
<211> 676
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7473911CD1
<400> 5
Met Asn Lys Asn Asn Lys Pro Ser Ser Phe Ile Ala Ile Arg Asn
                  5
Ala Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Ile Gly Ile Ser Ala Asn Ala Met
                 20
Leu Leu Leu Phe His Ile Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Lys His Arg Thr
                 35
                                     40
Lys Pro Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Cys His Val Ala Leu Ile His Ile
                 50
                                     55
Ile Leu Leu Pro Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Thr Asp Ile Phe Gly
                                     70
                 65
Ser Gln Asp Ser Glu Asp Asp Ile Lys His Lys Ser Val Ile Tyr
```

85

100

115

145

160

175

190

205

120

195

210

Arg Arg Asn Arg Gln Ser Gln His Phe His Ser Thr Asn Leu Ser

Pro Lys Ala Pro Pro Glu Lys Met Ala Thr Gln Thr Ile Leu Leu

Leu Val Ser Cys Phe Val Ile Val Tyr Val Leu Asp Cys Val Val

Ala Ser Cys Ser Gly Leu Val Trp Asn Ser Asp Pro Val Arg His

Arg Val Gln Met Leu Val Asp Asn Gly Tyr Ala Thr Ile Ser Pro

Ser Val Leu Pro Arg Leu Thr Ala Pro Asn Glu Trp Arg Ala Ser

Val Tyr Leu Asn Asp Ser Leu Asn Lys Cys Ser Asn Gly Arg Leu

Leu Cys Val Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Glu Gly Pro Arg Ser Val Pro

80

95

110

125

155

170

185

Lys	Cys	Ser	Glu	Ser 215	Glu	Thr	Asp	Glu	Asp 220	Tyr	Ile	Val	Leu	Arg 225
Ala	Pro	Leu	Arg		Asp	Glu	Pro	Lys		Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	
Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu		Ser	Pro	Glu	Ala		Ala	Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu 255
Glu	Arg	Glu	Glu		Gly	Glu	Ala	Cys		Leu	Glu	Arg	Thr	
Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Gln 275	Val	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 280	Leu	Pro	Asp	His	Glu 285
Glu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Gln 290	Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala 295	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp	Arg 300
Thr	Gln	Asp	Glu	Pro 305	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ser	Cys 310	Gln	Ile	Val	Leu	Phe 315
	Asn			320			•		325					330
	Tyr			335					340					345
	Суѕ			350					355					360
	Ala			365					370					375
	Ala			380					385					390
Glu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Ala 395	Pro	Asp	Val	Val	Val 400	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Glu 405
Glu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Val 410	Ile	Val	Asp	Asp	Met 415	Leu	Ala	Asn	Pro	Tyr 420
	Met	_	_	425	_				430					435
	Thr			440					445					450
	Gly			455					460					465
Leu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Tyr 470	Lys	Met	Gly	Glu	Glu 475	His	Arg	His	Lys	Gly 480
	Ala			485		_	_		490				-	495
	Pro			500					505					510
Ser	Glu	Val	Pro	Gln 515	Arg	Arg	Gln	Glu	Arg 520	Ala	Val	Val	Thr	Glu 525
	Arg			530					535					540
	Phe			545					550					555
				560					565					Gly 570
	Asp	_		575		_			580					585
	Ser	_		590					595					600
	Ser			605					610					615
Leu	Ala	Cys	Ile	Thr 620	Lys	ьуs	Pro	Ile	Thr 625	Lys	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser 630
	Leu		_	635	_				640	_	_			645
	Ser			650					655		•			660
Arg	Pro	Gly	Thr	Met 665	Ala	His	Ala	Суѕ	His 670	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly 675
Ser														

```
<210> 6
<211> 372
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474767CD1
Met Glu His Thr His Ala His Leu Ala Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Ser
                                     10
 1
Trp Trp Ser Pro Gly Ser Ala Cys Gly Leu Gly Phe Val Pro Val
                 20
                                      25
Val Tyr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Ile
                 35
                                      40
Leu Thr Val Ile Ile Leu Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Gln Lys
                 50
                                      55
Ser Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Ile Leu
                 65
                                      70
Val Leu Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe
                                      85
Ile Leu Asn Met Gln Met Pro Gln Val Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Glu
                 95
                                     100
Val Leu Glu Phe Ser Ser Ile His Thr Ser Ile Trp Ile Thr Val
                                     115
                110
Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Val Cys His Pro Leu Lys
                125
                                     130
                                                         135
Tyr His Thr Val Ser Tyr Pro Ala Arg Thr Arg Lys Val Ile Val
                                     145
                140
                                                         150
Ser Val Tyr Ile Thr Cys Phe Leu Thr Ser Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Trp
                155
                                     160
                                                         165
Trp Pro Asn Ile Trp Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ile Ser Thr Ser Val His
                170
                                     175
His Val Leu Ile Trp Ile His Cys Phe Thr Val Tyr Leu Val Pro
                                     190
                185
Cys Ser Ile Phe Phe Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile Ile Val Tyr Lys Leu
                200
                                     205
Arg Arg Lys Ser Asn Phe Arg Leu Arg Gly Tyr Ser Thr Gly Lys
                                     220
                                                         225
Thr Thr Ala Ile Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Ser Ile Phe Ala Thr Leu
                                     235
                230
Trp Ala Pro Arg Ile Ile Met Ile Leu Tyr His Leu Tyr Gly Ala
                245
                                     250
Pro Ile Gln Asn Arg Trp Leu Val His Ile Met Ser Asp Ile Ala
                                                         270
                260
                                     265
Asn Met Leu Ala Leu Leu Asn Thr Ala Ile Asn Phe Phe Leu Tyr
                275
                                     280
                                                         285
Cys Phe Ile Ser Lys Arg Phe Arg Thr Met Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu
                290
                                     295
Lys Ala Phe Phe Lys Cys Gln Lys Gln Pro Val Gln Phe Tyr Thr
                305
                                     310
Asn His Asn Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ser Pro Trp Ile Ser Pro Ala
                320
                                     325
                                                         330
Asn Ser His Cys Ile Lys Met Leu Val Tyr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn
                                     340
                335
Gly Lys Pro Ile Lys Ser Arg Asn Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser Tyr Gln
                350
                                     355
                                                         360
Phe Glu Asp Ala Ile Gly Ala Cys Val Ile Ile Leu
```

```
<210> 7
<211> 271
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475815CD1
Met Asn Lys Asn Asn Lys Pro Ser Ser Phe Ile Ala Ile Arg Asn
                                     10
 1
Ala Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Ile Gly Ile Ser Ala Asn Ala Met
                 20
                                     25
Leu Leu Leu Phe His Ile Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Lys His Arg Thr
                 35
                                     40
Lys Pro Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Cys His Val Ala Leu Ile His Ile
                 50
                                     55
Ile Leu Leu Pro Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Thr Asp Ile Phe Gly
                                     70
                 65
Ser Gln Asp Ser Glu Asp Asp Ile Lys His Lys Ser Val Ile Tyr
                 80
                                     85
Arg Tyr Arg Leu Met Arg Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Thr Thr Cys Leu
                                    100
                                                         105
                 95
Leu Ser Ile Leu Pro Ala Ile Thr Cys Ser Pro Arg Ser Ser Cys
                                                         120
                110
                                    115
Leu Ala Val Phe Lys Asp Ser His Ile Thr Asn His Val Ala Phe
                                    130
                125
Ser Ser Val Phe His Ile Ser Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Leu Val Ser
                                    145
                140
Thr Leu Pro Ile Lys Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Ser Leu Thr Phe Val
                                    160
                155
Thr Gln Ser Cys Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser
                                                         180
                170
                                    175
Gly Tyr Met Val Ile Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Asn Arg Gln Ser Gln
                185
                                    190
                                                         195
His Phe His Ser Thr Asn Leu Ser Pro Lys Ala Pro Pro Glu Lys
                200
                                     205
Met Ala Thr Gln Thr Ile Leu Leu Val Ser Cys Phe Val Ile
                                                         225
                215
                                    220
Val Tyr Val Leu Asp Cys Val Val Ala Ser Cys Ser Gly Leu Val
                                     235
                230
Trp Asn Ser Asp Pro Val Arg His Arg Val Gln Met Leu Val Asp
                                     250
Asn Gly Tyr Ala Thr Ile Ser Pro Ser Val Leu Val Ser Thr Glu
                                                         270
Lys
<210> 8
<211> 611
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 60263275CD1
<400> 8
Met Gln Gly Pro Leu Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Ser
                                      10
Leu Phe Gly Ala Val Thr Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Ile Asn Glu Cys
                 20
```

```
Thr Pro Pro Tyr Ser Val Tyr Cys Gly Phe Asn Ala Val Cys Tyr
Asn Val Glu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Cys Gln Cys Val Pro Gly Tyr Arg
                 50
                                      55
Leu His Ser Gly Asn Glu Gln Phe Ser Asn Ser Asn Glu Asn Thr
                                      70
Cys Gln Asp Thr Thr Ser Ser Lys Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Lys Glu
                                      85
                 80
Leu Gln Lys Ile Val Asp Lys Phe Glu Ser Leu Leu Thr Asn Gln
                                     100
Thr Leu Trp Arg Thr Glu Gly Arg Gln Glu Ile Ser Ser Thr Ala
                                     115
                110
Thr Thr Ile Leu Arg Asp Val Glu Ser Lys Val Leu Glu Thr Ala
                                     130
                125
Leu Lys Asp Pro Glu Gln Lys Val Leu Lys Ile Gln Asn Asp Ser
                                                         150
                140
                                     145
Val Ala Ile Glu Thr Gln Ala Ile Thr Asp Asn Cys Ser Glu Glu
                155
                                     160
Arg Lys Thr Phe Asn Leu Asn Val Gln Met Asn Ser Met Asp Ile
                                                         180
                170
                                     175
Arg Cys Ser Asp Ile Ile Gln Gly Asp Thr Gln Gly Pro Ser Ala
                185
                                     190
Ile Ala Phe Ile Ser Tyr Ser Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Asn Ala
                200
                                     205
Thr Phe Phe Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Lys Asp Gln Val Tyr Leu Asn
                                     220
                215
Ser Gln Val Val Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly Pro Lys Arg Asn Val Ser
                 230
                                     235
Leu Ser Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Phe Gln His Val Lys Met Thr
                                     250
                245
Pro Ser Thr Lys Lys Val Phe Cys Val Tyr Trp Lys Ser Thr Gly
                 260
                                     265
                                                          270
Gln Gly Ser Gln Trp Ser Arg Asp Gly Cys Phe Leu Ile His Val
                                     280
                275
Asn Lys Ser His Thr Met Cys Asn Cys Ser His Leu Ser Ser Phe
                 290
                                     295
                                                          300
Ala Val Leu Met Ala Leu Thr Ser Gln Glu Glu Asp Pro Val Leu
                305
                                     310
Thr Val Ile Thr Tyr Val Gly Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu
                 320
                                     325
                                                          330
Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Phe Leu Leu Cys Lys Ala Ile Gln Asn
                335
                                     340
Thr Ser Thr Ser Leu His Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Cys Leu Phe Leu
                 350
                                     355
Ala His Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Gly Ile Asp Arg Thr Glu Pro Lys
                                     370
                 365
Val Leu Cys Ser Ile Ile Ala Gly Ala Leu His Tyr Leu Tyr Leu
                 380
                                     385
Ala Ala Phe Thr Trp Met Leu Glu Gly Val His Leu Phe Leu
                 395
                                     400
Thr Ala Arg Asn Leu Thr Val Val Asn Tyr Ser Ser Ile Asn Arg
                 410
                                     415
Leu Met Lys Trp Ile Met Phe Pro Val Gly Tyr Gly Val Pro Ala
                 425
                                     430
                                                          435
Val Thr Val Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Ser Trp Pro His Leu Tyr Gly
                 440
                                     445
                                                          450
Thr Ala Asp Arg Cys Trp Leu His Leu Asp Gln Gly Phe Met Trp
                 455
                                     460
                                                          465
Ser Phe Leu Gly Pro Val Cys Ala Ile Phe Ser Ala Asn Leu Val
                 470
                                     475
Leu Phe Ile Leu Val Phe Trp Ile Leu Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Ser
                 485
                                     490
                                                          495
Leu Asn Ser Glu Val Ser Thr Ile Gln Asn Thr Arg Met Leu Ala
```

```
510
                500
                                    505
Phe Lys Ala Thr Ala Gln Leu Phe Ile Leu Gly Cys Thr Trp Cys
                                    520
                                                         525
                515
Leu Gly Leu Leu Gln Val Gly Pro Ala Ala Gln Val Met Ala Tyr
                530
                                    535
                                                         540
Leu Phe Thr Ile Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Gly Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu
                545
                                    550
Val Tyr Cys Leu Leu Ser Gln Gln Val Gln Lys Gln Tyr Gln Lys
                                    565
                560
Trp Phe Arg Glu Ile Val Lys Ser Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr Tyr
                                    580
                575
Thr Leu Ser Ser Lys Met Gly Pro Asp Ser Lys Pro Ser Glu Gly
                590
                                    595
Asp Val Phe Pro Gly Gln Val Lys Arg Lys Tyr
                605
<210> 9
<211> 1469
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 60203310CD1
<400> 9
Met Trp Pro Ser Gln Leu Leu Ile Phe Met Met Leu Leu Ala Pro
Ile Ile His Ala Phe Ser Arg Ala Pro Ile Pro Met Ala Val Val
                                      25
Arg Arg Glu Leu Ser Cys Glu Ser Tyr Pro Ile Glu Leu Arg Cys
                 35
                                      40
Pro Gly Thr Asp Val Ile Met Ile Glu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Gly Arg
                                      55
                 50
Thr Asp Asp Lys Ile Cys Asp Ser Asp Pro Ala Gln Met Glu Asn
                                      70
Ile Arg Cys Tyr Leu Pro Asp Ala Tyr Lys Ile Met Ser Gln Arg
                 80
                                      85
Cys Asn Asn Arg Thr Gln Cys Ala Val Val Ala Gly Pro Asp Val
                 95
                                    100
Phe Pro Asp Pro Cys Pro Gly Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Glu Val Gln
                                                          120
                                     115
                110
Tyr Glu Cys Val Pro Tyr Lys Val Glu Gln Lys Val Phe Leu Cys
                                     130
Pro Gly Leu Leu Lys Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Glu His Leu Phe Glu
                140
                                     145
Ser Asp His Gln Ser Gly Ala Trp Cys Lys Asp Pro Leu Gln Ala
                155
                                     160
Ser Asp Lys Ile Tyr Tyr Met Pro Trp Thr Pro Tyr Arg Thr Asp
                170
                                     175
Thr Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ser Lys Asp Asp Phe Ile Ala Gly Arg
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Pro Thr Thr Tyr Lys Leu Pro His Arg Val Asp Gly Thr Gly
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Phe Val Val Tyr Asp Gly Ala Leu Phe Phe Asn Lys Glu Arg Thr
                215
                                     220
                                                          225
Arg Asn Ile Val Lys Phe Asp Leu Arg Thr Arg Ile Lys Ser Gly
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Glu Ala Ile Ile Ala Asn Ala Asn Tyr His Asp Thr Ser Pro Tyr
                                     250
Arg Trp Gly Gly Lys Ser Asp Ile Asp Leu Ala Val Asp Glu Asn
                260
                                                          270
                                     265
Gly Leu Trp Val Ile Tyr Ala Thr Glu Gln Asn Asn Gly Lys Ile
```

				275					280					285
			Gln	290					295					300
			Ala	305					310					315
Ile	Суѕ	Gly	Ile	Leu 320	Tyr	Val	Val	Lys	Ser 325	Val	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Asp 330
Asp	Asn	Glu	Ala	Thr 335	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ile	Asp 340	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Thr 345
Asp	Gln	Ser	Lys		Ser	Leu	Val	Asp	Val 355	Pro	Phe	Pro	Asn	Ser 360
Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ile		Ala	Val	Asp	Tyr	Asn 370	Pro	Arg	Asp	Asn	Leu 375
Leu	Tyr	Val	Trp		Asn	Tyr	His	Va1	Val 385	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp 390
Phe	Gly	Pro	Leu	Asp 395	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Gln 400	Ala	His	His	Gly	Gln 405
Val	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Ser 410	Pro	Pro	Ile	His	Leu 415	Asp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Glu 420
Arg	Pro	Ser	Val	Lys 425	Asp	Ile	Ser	Thr	Thr 430	Gly	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met 435
Gly	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr 440	Ser	Thr	Thr	Leu	Arg 445	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser 450
Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser	Thr 455	Thr	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser 460	Gly	Arg	Arg	Asn	Arg 465
Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr	Pro 470	Ser	Pro	Ala	Val	Glu 475	Val	Leu	Asp	Asp	Met 480
Thr	Thr	His	Leu	Pro 485	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gln 490	Ile	Pro	Ala	Leu	Glu 495
Glu	Ser	Суз	Glu	Ala 500	Val	Glu	Ala	Arg	Glu 505	Ile	Met	Trp	Phe	Lys 510
Thr	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gln 515	Ile	Ala	Lys	Gln	Pro 520	Cys	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr 525
Ile	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr 530	Tyr	Leu	Суз	Leu	Ala 535	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ile	Trp 540
Asp	Pro	Gln	Gly	Pro 545	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asn	Cys 550	Ser	Ser	Pro	Trp	Val 555
Asn	His	Ile	Thr	Gln 560	Lys	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly 565	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asn 570
			Glu	575					580					585
_			Thr	590					595					600
				605					610					615
			Arg	620					625					630
			Tyr	635					640					645
			Gln	650					655					660
			Arg	665					670					675
			Val	680					685					690
Arg	Glu	Asn	Thr	Asp 695		Ile	Lys	Leu	Glu 700		Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser 705
				710					715					Gly 720
				Ile 725	Gln				730					Asn 735
Gly	Arg	Asn	Gly	Glu 740		Arg	Val	Ala	Phe 745		Leu	Tyr	Asn	Asn 750

Leu Gly Pro	Tyr Leu 755	Ser	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ala 760	Ser	Met	Lys	Leu	Gly 765
Thr Glu Ala		Thr	Asn	His	Ser		Ile	Val	Asn	Ser	Pro 780
Val Ile Thr	Ala Ala 785	Ile	Asn	Lys	Glu	Phe 790	Ser	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr 795
Leu Ala Asp	Pro Val 800	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Lys 805	His	Ile	Lys	Gln	Ser 810
Glu Glu Asn	Phe Asn 815	Pro	Asn	Cys	Ser	Phe 820	Trp	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Lys 825
Arg Thr Met	830					835					840
Thr Thr Asn	Lys Thr 845	His	Thr	Thr	Суѕ	Ser 850	Суѕ	Asn	His	Leu	Thr 855
Asn Phe Ala	860					865		_			870
Ala Val His	875					880					885
Leu Leu Ser	890					895					900
Phe Phe Arg	905					910					915
Leu Cys Ile	920					925					930
Ile Asn Arg	Thr Asp 935	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Cys 940	Ala	Val	Phe	Ala	Ala 945
Leu Leu His	950					955		_			960
Glu Gly Val	Gln Leu 965	Tyr	Ile	Met	Leu	Val 970	Glu	Val	Phe	Glu	Ser 975
Glu His Ser	980					985					990
Pro Ala Leu	995				:	1000				1	1005
Tyr Gly Thr	1010		_	-	:	1015				1	L020
Ile Trp Ser	1025				:	1030				1	L035
Val Ile Phe	1040				- :	1045				1	L050
Ala Ile Leu	1055					1060				1	1065
Glu Asp Asn	1070				:	1075				1	L080
Ala Leu Leu	1085				:	1090	,			1	L095
Tyr Ile Asn	1100				1	1105				1	110
Phe Asn Ser	1115				:	1120				1	L125
Leu Gln Lys	1130				:	1135				1	140
His Cys Cys	1145	_			:	1150				1	155
Lys Thr Ser	Gly Ser 1160	Arg	Thr	Pro		Arg 1165	Tyr	Ser	Thr	_	Ser 1170
Gln Ser Arg	1175	_		-	=	1180			_	_ 1	185
Ser Glu Ser	1190		•	_	_ :	1195				1	200
Leu Asn Arg	Glu Gly 1205	Leu	Leu	Asn		Ala 1210	Arg	Asp	Thr		Val 215
Met Asp Thr	Leu Pro	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asn	His	Gly	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Ser

```
1220
                                   1225
Ile Ala Ser Gly Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Cys Val Gln Ile Ile Asp
               1235
                                  1240
Arg Gly Tyr Asn His Asn Glu Thr Ala Leu Glu Lys Lys Ile Leu
               1250
                                   1255
Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Asn Tyr Ile Pro Ser Tyr Leu Asn Asn His
               1265
                                   1270
                                                       . 1275
Glu Arg Ser Ser Glu Gln Asn Arg Asn Leu Met Asn Lys Leu Val
                                                        1290
               1280
                                   1285
Asn Asn Leu Gly Ser Gly Arg Glu Asp Asp Ala Ile Val Leu Asp
               1295
                                   1300
Asp Ala Thr Ser Phe Asn His Glu Glu Ser Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu
               1310
                                   1315
                                                        1320
Ile His Glu Glu Ser Asp Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Arg Val Tyr
               1325
                                   1330
Ser Thr Glu Asn His Gln Pro His His Tyr Thr Arg Arg Arg Ile
                                   1345
               1340
                                                        1350
Pro Gln Asp His Ser Glu Ser Phe Phe Pro Leu Leu Thr Asn Glu
                                    1360
               1355
His Thr Glu Asp Leu Gln Ser Pro His Arg Asp Ser Leu Tyr Thr
                                                        1380
               1370
                                   1375
Ser Met Pro Thr Leu Ala Gly Val Ala Ala Thr Glu Ser Val Thr
               1385
                                   1390
Thr Ser Thr Gln Thr Glu Pro Pro Pro Ala Lys Cys Gly Asp Ala
               1400
                                   1405
                                                        1410
Glu Asp Val Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Met Pro Asn Leu Gly Ser Arg Asn
               1415
                                   1420
His Val His Gln Leu His Thr Tyr Tyr Gln Leu Gly Arg Gly Ser
               1430
                                    1435
Ser Asp Gly Phe Ile Val Pro Pro Asn Lys Asp Gly Thr Pro Pro
               1445
                                   1450
Glu Gly Ser Ser Lys Gly Pro Ala His Leu Val Thr Ser Leu
               1460
                                    1465
<210> 10
<211> 469
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7477349CD1
<400> 10
Met Asp Pro Ser Val Val Ser Asn Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Val Ala His
                                     10
Gly Ala Lys Asp Pro Val Val Pro Thr Ser Leu Gln Asp Ile Thr
                                      25
Ala Val Leu Gly Thr Glu Ala Tyr Thr Glu Glu Asp Lys Ser Met
                 35
                                      40
Val Ser His Ala Gln Lys Ser Gln His Ser Cys Leu Ser His Ser
                 50
                                      55
Arg Trp Leu Arg Ser Pro Gln Val Thr Gly Gly Ser Trp Asp Leu
                 65
                                     70
Arg Ile Arg Pro Ser Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Phe Arg Gln Ala Gln
                                     85
                 80
Cys Leu Arg Lys Asp Pro Gly Ala Asn Asn His Leu Glu Ser Gln
                 95
                                    100
                                                         105
Gly Val Arg Gly Thr Ala Gly Asp Ala Asp Arg Glu Leu Arg Gly
                                    115
                                                         120
                110
Pro Ser Glu Lys Ala Thr Ala Gly Gln Pro Arg Val Thr Leu Leu
```

130

Pro Thr Pro Asn Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Gln Glu Phe Glu Ser His

```
145
                140
Trp Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Arg Ser Pro Cys Val Ala Gly Val Ile
                                    160
                155
Pro Val Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Gly Leu Pro Val
                170
                                    175
Ser Leu Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Arg Thr
                                    190
                185
Arg Arg Pro Ser Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Asp
                200
                                    205
Ile Ile Ile Gln Val Val Ile Val Phe Ala Gly Phe Leu Leu Gln
                                    220
                215
Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Arg Gln Val Pro Gln Ala Val Val Arg Thr
                230
                                    235
                                                         240
Ala Asn Ile Leu Glu Phe Ala Ala Asn His Ala Ser Val Trp Ile
                                    250
                245
Ala Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Asp Arg Tyr Thr Ala Leu Cys His Pro
                260
                                     265
                                                         270
Leu His His Arg Ala Ala Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Thr Arg Arg Ala
                275
                                    280
Ile Ala Ala Val Leu Ser Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Pro Phe
                290
                                    295
                                                         300
Tyr Trp Trp Leu Asp Met Trp Arg Asp Thr Asp Ser Pro Arg Thr
                305
                                     310
                                                         315
Leu Asp Glu Val Leu Lys Trp Ala His Cys Leu Thr Val Tyr Phe
                320
                                     325
Ile Pro Cys Gly Val Phe Leu Val Thr Asn Ser Ala Ile Ile His
                                    340
                335
Arg Leu Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Arg Val Gly
                350
                                     355
Lys Ser Thr Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Ile Thr Thr Leu Phe Thr Leu
                                     370
                                                         375
                365
Leu Trp Ala Pro Arg Val Phe Val Met Leu Tyr His Met Tyr Val
                                     385
                380
Ala Pro Val His Arg Asp Trp Arg Val His Leu Ala Leu Asp Val
                                     400
                395
Ala Asn Met Val Ala Met Leu His Thr Ala Ala Asn Phe Gly Leu
                410
                                     415
                                                         420
Tyr Cys Phe Val Ser Lys Thr Phe Arg Ala Thr Val Arg Gln Val
                                     430
                                                         435
                425
Ile His Asp Ala Tyr Leu Pro Cys Thr Leu Ala Ser Gln Pro Glu
                440
                                     445
Gly Met Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Met Glu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Thr
                                     460
Gly Ala Glu Val
```

<210> 11

<211> 335

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 55002225CD1

<400> 11

 Met Asn Pro Phe His Ala Ser Cys Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Glu Leu

 1
 5
 10
 15

 Leu Asn Lys Ser Trp Asn Lys Glu Phe Ala Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser
 20
 25
 30

 Val Val Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Pro Ser Met Ile Gly Ile Ile Cys
 35
 40
 45

 Ser Thr Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile Val Phe Thr Ile Ile

.

```
50
Arg Ser Arg Lys Lys Thr Val Pro Asp Ile Tyr Ile Cys Asn Leu
                 65
                                     70
Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Val His Ile Val Gly Met Pro Phe Leu Ile
His Gln Trp Ala Arg Gly Gly Glu Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Pro Leu
                 95
                                     100
Cys Thr Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Asp Thr Cys Asn Gln Phe Ala Cys
                                     115
                110
Ser Ala Ile Met Thr Val Met Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Ala Leu
                125
                                    130
                                                         135
Val Gln Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Arg Trp Arg Thr Arg Tyr Lys Thr
                140
                                    145
                                                         150
Ile Arg Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Trp Ala Ala Ser Phe Ile Leu Ala
                155
                                     160
Leu Pro Val Trp Val Tyr Ser Lys Val Ile Lys Phe Lys Asp Gly
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Val Glu Ser Cys Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ser Pro Asp Asp Val Leu
                185
                                     190
Trp Tyr Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ile Thr Thr Phe Phe Pro Leu
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Pro Leu Ile Leu Val Cys Tyr Ile Leu Ile Leu Cys Tyr Thr Trp
                                     220
                                                         225
                215
Glu Met Tyr Gln Gln Asn Lys Asp Ala Arg Cys Cys Asn Pro Ser
                230
                                     235
                                                         240
Val Pro Lys Gln Arg Val Met Lys Leu Thr Lys Met Val Leu Val
                245
                                     250
                                                         255
Leu Val Val Val Phe Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr His Val Ile
                260
                                     265
                                                         270
Gln Leu Val Asn Leu Gln Met Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Tyr
                275
                                     280
                                                         285
Val Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ser
                290
                                     295
                                                         300
Ile Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Thr Pro Gln Ile
                305
                                    310
                                                         315
Gln Arg Arg Ala Thr Glu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asn Met Gly Asn Thr
                320
                                    325
Leu Lys Ser His Phe
                335
<210> 12
<211> 630
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475686CD1
<400> 12
Met Arg Leu Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser
Trp Val Arg Gly Leu Glu Ser Arg Gly Gly Glu Trp Thr Lys Cys
                                      25
Ile Val Gln Leu Gly His Leu Leu Ala Thr Gln His Pro Ala Ala
                 35
                                     40
Pro Thr Cys Gly Val Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Val Met His Ser Thr
                                     55
Asp Val Cys Leu Ala Pro Thr Met His Gln Ala Leu Asp Trp Ala
                                     70
Ala Gly Ile Trp Phe Thr Gly Arg Leu Gly Leu Arg Glu His Lys
                                     85
Ser Leu Ala Gln Gly Asp Ser Val Cys Pro Cys Glu Ser Glu Leu
```

				95					100					105
Gly	Asp	Phe	Gln		тух	Gly	Leu	Val		Thr	Glu	Gly	Val	
Ser	Cys	Phe	Gly	Glu 125	Lys	Thr	Pro	Gln		Pro	Gly	Pro	Pro	Ala 135
Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu		Asn	Arg	Cys	His		Val	Val	Thr	Ala	Val 150
Gly	Ala	Trp	Pro	Ala 155	His	Gly	Ser	Ile	Leu 160	Gly	Asn	Val	Pro	Glu 165
Ala	Pro	Val	Gly	Ala 170	Asp	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala 175	Gly	Gly	Cys	Asp	Trp 180
Ala	Asp	Lys	Glu	Ala 185	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln 190	Arg	Ala	Lys	Val	His 195
				200					205				Ala	210
				215					220				Tyr	225
				230					235				Trp	240
				245					250				Glu	255
				260					265				Ser	270
	-			275					280				Asp	285
_		_		Thr 290	-		_		295				Gly	11e 300
				305					310				Lys	315
_				320					325				Ser	330
				335					340				Tyr	345
				350		_	_		355				Суз	360
				365					370				Thr	375
Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	380 Ile	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg		Leu	Ala	Ile	Va1	390 His
Pro	Leu	Lys	Pro	395 Arg	Met	Asn	Tyr	Gln	400 Thr	Ala	Ser	Phe	Leu	
Ala	Leu	Val	_		Val	Ser	Ile				Ile	Pro	Ser	
Tyr	Phe	Ala			Thr	Val	Leu				Lys	Ser	Gln	435 Glu
Lys	Ile	Phe	Cys		Gln	Ile	Trp	Pro		Asp	Gln	Gln	Leu	
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Tyr		Leu	Phe	Ile	Phe		Val	Glu	Phe	Val	465 Gly 480
Pro	Val	Val	Thr	470 Met 485	Thr	Leu	Cys	Tyr	475 Ala 490	Arg	Ile	Ser	Arg	
Leu	Trp	Phe	Lys		Val	Pro	Gly	Phe		Thr	Glu	Gln	Ile	
Lys	Arg	Leu	Arg	_	Arg	Arg	Lys	Thr		Leu	Val	Leu	Met	
Ile	Leu	Thr	Ala		Val	Leu	Суз	Trp		Pro	Phe	Tyr	Gly	
Thr	Ile	Val	Arg	-	Phe	Phe	Pro	Thr			Val	Lys	Glu	
His	Tyr	Leu	Thr	-	Phe	Tyr	Val	Val			Ile	Ala	Met	

```
Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Val Cys Phe Val Thr Val Lys Asn Asn
                575
                                     580
Thr Met Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Met Met Leu Leu His Trp Arg Pro
                                                         600
                                    595
                590
Ser Gln Arg Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Arg Thr
                605
                                     610
Asn Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Glu Val Asp Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys
<210> 13
<211> 695
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7482007CD1
<400> 13
Met Lys Met Lys Ser Gln Ala Thr Met Ile Cys Cys Leu Val Phe
                                      10
Phe Leu Ser Thr Glu Cys Ser His Tyr Arg Ser Lys Ile His Leu
Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Leu Gln Ser Pro Glu Gly Lys Pro Lys Thr
                                      40
Gly Arg Ile Gln Glu Lys Cys Glu Gly Pro Cys Ile Ser Ser
                                      55
                 50
Asn Cys Ser Gln Pro Cys Ala Lys Asp Phe His Gly Glu Ile Gly
                                      70
                 65
Phe Thr Cys Asn Gln Lys Lys Trp Gln Lys Ser Ala Glu Thr Cys
                 80
                                      85
Thr Ser Leu Ser Val Glu Lys Leu Phe Lys Asp Ser Thr Gly Ala
                                     100
                 95
Ser Arg Leu Ser Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Ile Pro Leu His Ile Leu
                110
                                     115
Asp Phe Arg Ala Pro Glu Thr Ile Glu Ser Val Ala Gln Gly Ile
                                     130
                                                         135
                125
Arg Lys Asn Cys Pro Phe Asp Tyr Ala Cys Ile Thr Asp Met Val
                                     145
                140
Lys Ser Ser Glu Thr Thr Ser Gly Asn Ile Ala Phe Ile Val Glu
                155
                                     160
Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Ser Thr Asp Leu Ser Asp Asn Val Thr Arg
                                     175
                170
Glu Lys Met Lys Ser Tyr Ser Glu Val Ala Asn His Ile Leu Asp
                185
                                     190
Thr Ala Ala Ile Ser Asn Trp Ala Phe Ile Pro Asn Lys Asn Ala
                                     205
                200
Ser Ser Asp Leu Leu Gln Ser Val Asn Leu Phe Ala Arg Gln Leu
                                     220
                215
His Ile His Asn Asn Ser Glu Asn Ile Val Asn Glu Leu Phe Ile
                230
                                     235
Gln Thr Lys Gly Phe His Ile Asn His Asn Thr Ser Glu Lys Ser
                245
                                     250
Leu Asn Phe Ser Met Ser Met Asn Asn Thr Thr Glu Asp Ile Leu
                260
                                     265
Gly Met Val Gln Ile Pro Arg Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Leu Trp Pro
                275
                                     280
Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Ile Ser Ile Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Gly Ala
                                     295
                                                         300
Ile Leu Arg Glu Ala His Leu Gln Asn Val Ser Leu Pro Arg Gln
                305
                                     310
Val Asn Gly Leu Val Leu Ser Val Val Leu Pro Glu Arg Leu Gln
```

```
325
                320
Glu Ile Ile Leu Thr Phe Glu Lys Ile Asn Lys Thr Arg Asn Ala
                335
                                     340
Arg Ala Gln Cys Val Gly Trp His Ser Lys Lys Arg Arg Trp Asp
                350
                                     355
Glu Lys Ala Cys Gln Met Met Leu Asp Ile Arg Asn Glu Val Lys
                                     370
                365
Cys Arg Cys Asn Tyr Thr Ser Val Val Met Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu
                                     385
Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Met Thr Asp Lys Val Leu Asp Tyr Ile Thr
                                     400
                395
Cys Ile Gly Leu Ser Val Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Val Leu Cys Leu
                                     415
                410
Ile Ile Glu Ala Thr Val Trp Ser Arg Val Val Val Thr Glu Ile
                425
                                     430
Ser Tyr Met Arg His Val Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Val Ser Leu
                440
                                     445
Leu Thr Ala Asn Val Trp Phe Ile Ile Gly Ser His Phe Asn Ile
                455
                                     460
Lys Ala Gln Asp Tyr Asn Met Cys Val Ala Val Thr Phe Phe Ser
                470
                                     475
His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Leu Phe Phe Trp Ile Leu Phe Lys Ala
                485
                                     490
                                                         495
Leu Leu Ile Ile Tyr Gly Ile Leu Val Ile Phe Arg Arg Met Met
                                     505
                                                         510
                500
Lys Ser Arg Met Met Val Ile Gly Phe Ala Ile Gly Tyr Gly Cys
                                     520
Pro Leu Ile Ile Ala Val Thr Thr Val Ala Ile Thr Gly Pro Val
                530
                                     535
Lys Gly Tyr Met Arg Pro Glu Ala Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Asp Asn
                545
                                     550
Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Phe Val Ile Val
                                     565
                560
Ala Val Asn Leu Ile Val Val Leu Val Val Ala Val Asn Thr Gln
                575
                                     580
Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser Lys Ser Gln Asp Val Val Ile Ile
                                     595
                590
Met Arg Ile Ser Lys Asn Val Ala Ile Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly
                605
                                     610
Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Ile Ala Thr Leu Ile Glu Gly Thr Ser
                620
                                     625
                                                          630
Leu Thr Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Leu Leu Asn Ala Phe Gln Gly
                                     640
Phe Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Thr Ile Met Asp His Lys Ile Arg
                                     655
                650
Asp Ala Leu Arg Met Arg Met Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly Lys Ser Arg
                                     670
                665
Ala Ala Glu Asn Ala Ser Leu Gly Pro Thr Asn Gly Ser Lys Leu
                                     685
                680
Met Asn Arg Gln Gly
                695
<210> 14
<211> 633
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6769042CD1
<400> 14
```

18/37

Met Tyr Phe Thr Ala Ala Ile Gly Lys His Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser

1				5					10					15
	Leu	Pro	Ser		Phe	Met	Thr	Ser		Ala	Ser	Pro	Val	
Pro	Thr	Asp	Ala	Tyr 35	His	Pro	Ile	Ile	Thr 40	Asn	Leu	Thr	Glu	Glu 45
Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Gln 50	Ser	Pro	Gly	Val	Ile 55	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gln 60
Asn	Val	Ser	Leu	Ser 65	Leu	Pro	Ser	Lys	Ser 70	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gln	Thr 75
				80					85				Glu	90
				95					100				Ala	105
				110					115				His	120
				125					130				G1u	135
				140					145				Pro	150
				155					160				Gln	165
				170					175	_			Trp	180
			_	185					190				Leu	195
				200					205				His	210
	_	_		215					220				Leu Ser	225
				230					235			_	Gln	240
				245					250				Cys	255
				260					265				His	270
				275					280				Arg	285
				290					295				Pro	300
				305					310				Ser	315
				320					325				Leu	330
				335					340					345 Arg
				350					355				Ala	360
Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	365 Ile	Ser	Phe	Arg	Leu	370 Glu	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	375 Pro
Cys	Gln	Val	Met	380 Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	His	385 Tyr	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ser	
Phe	Ala	Trp	Met		Val	Glu	Gly	Leu		Leu	Tyr	Ser	Met	
Ile	Lys	Val	Phe		Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser		His	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	
Gly	Met	Gly	Trp		Phe	Pro	Leu	Leu		Cys	Ile	Ile	Ser	
Ser	Phe	Ala	Met		Ser	Tyr	Gly	Thr		Asn	Asn	Cys	Trp	
Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser		Ala	Ile	Trp	Ala		Val	Ala	Pro	Ala	
				470					475					480

```
Thr Cys Ser Ser His Ile Met Val Val Ser Val Phe Tyr Gly Ala
                                     250
                245
Ala Phe Tyr Thr Asn Val Leu Pro His Ser Tyr His Thr Pro Glu
                260
                                     265
Lys Asp Lys Val Val Ser Ala Phe Tyr Thr Ile Leu Thr Pro Met
                275
                                     280
Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Lys Asp Val Ala Ala
                                     295
                290
Ala Leu Arg Lys Val Leu Gly Arg Cys Gly Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile
                305
Arg Val Ala Thr Val Ile Arg Lys Gly
                320
<210> 17
<211> 315
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 55036418CD1
<400> 17
Met Glu Thr Trp Val Asn Gln Ser Tyr Thr Asp Gly Phe Phe Leu
                                      10
Leu Gly Ile Phe Ser His Ser Thr Ala Asp Leu Val Leu Phe Ser
· Val Val Met Ala Val Phe Thr Val Ala Leu Cys Gly Asn Val Leu
                                      40
                 35
Leu Ile Phe Leu Ile Tyr Met Asp Pro His Leu His Thr Pro Met
                 50
                                      55
Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser Gln Leu Ser Leu Met Asp Leu Met Leu Val
                 65
                                      70
Cys Thr Asn Val Pro Lys Met Ala Ala Asn Phe Leu Ser Gly Arg
                                      85
Lys Ser Ile Ser Phe Val Gly Cys Gly Ile Gln Ile Gly Leu Phe
                                     100
                 95
Val Cys Leu Val Gly Ser Glu Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu Met Ala
                110
                                     115
 Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Ser His Pro Leu His Tyr Pro Ile
                125
                                     130
Leu Met Asn Gln Arg Val Cys Leu Gln Ile Thr Gly Ser Ser Trp
                 140
Ala Phe Gly Ile Ile Asp Gly Leu Ile Gln Met Val Val Met
                 155
                                     160
Asn Phe Pro Tyr Cys Gly Leu Arg Lys Val Asn His Phe Phe Cys
                 170
                                     175
 Glu Met Leu Ser Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala Cys Val Asp Thr Ser Leu
                                     190
                 185
 Phe Glu Lys Val Ile Phe Ala Cys Cys Val Phe Met Leu Leu Phe
                 200
                                     205
 Pro Phe Ser Ile Ile Val Ala Ser Tyr Ala His Ile Leu Gly Thr
                                                          225
                 215
                                     220
Val Leu Gln Met His Ser Ala Gln Ala Trp Lys Lys Ala Leu Ala
                 230
                                     235
Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Thr Ala Val Thr Leu Phe Tyr Gly Ala
                 245
                                     250
                                                          255
Ala Met Phe Ile Tyr Leu Arg Pro Arg His Tyr Arg Ala Pro Ser
                                                          270
                 260
                                     265
His Asp Lys Val Ala Ser Ile Phe Tyr Thr Val Leu Thr Pro Met
                                     280
                                                          285
Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Met Gly
                 290
                                     295
```

310

Ala Leu Arg Lys Gly Leu Asp Arg Cys Arg Ile Gly Ser Gln His

<210> 18 <211> 324 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7481701CD1 <400> 18 Met Glu Ser Pro Asn Gln Thr Thr Ile Gln Glu Phe Ile Phe Ser 10 Ala Phe Pro Tyr Ser Trp Val Lys Ser Val Val Cys Phe Val Pro 20 Leu Leu Phe Ile Tyr Ala Phe Ile Val Val Gly Asn Leu Val Ile 35 40 Ile Thr Val Val Gln Leu Asn Thr His Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr 50 55 Thr Phe Ile Ser Ala Leu Ser Phe Leu Glu Ile Trp Tyr Thr Thr 65 70 Ala Thr Ile Pro Lys Met Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Ser Glu Arg Ser Ile Ser Phe Asn Gly Cys Leu Leu Gln Met Tyr Phe Phe His Ser 95 100 Thr Gly Ile Cys Glu Val Cys Leu Leu Thr Val Met Ala Phe Asp 110 115 His Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Ser Pro Leu His Tyr Pro Ser Ile Met 125 130 Thr Pro Lys Leu Cys Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Cys Val Cys 140 145 Gly Phe Ile Thr Pro Val Pro Glu Ile Ala Trp Ile Ser Thr Leu 155 160 Pro Phe Cys Gly Ser Asn His Leu Glu His Ile Phe Cys Asp Phe 170 175 Leu Pro Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Thr Arg Ala Ile Val 185 190 Met Ile Gln Val Val Asp Val Ile His Ala Val Glu Ile Ile Thr 200 205 210 Ala Val Met Leu Ile Phe Met Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ile Val Ala Val 215 220 Ile Leu Arg Ile His Ser Ala Gly Gly Arg Arg Thr Ala Phe Ser 230 235 Thr Cys Val Ser His Phe Ile Val Phe Ser Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser 245 250 Val Thr Leu Met Tyr Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Thr Tyr Ser Leu Phe 260 265 270 Trp Asp Ile Ala Ile Ala Leu Ala Phe Ala Val Leu Ser Pro Phe 275 280 Phe Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Lys Glu Ile Lys Glu 290 295 300 Ala Ile Lys Lys His Ile Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile Phe Phe Ser Val 305 310 Arg Pro Gly Thr Ser Ser Lys Ile Phe 320 <210> 19 <211> 312 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7481774CD1
<400> 19
Met Glu Pro Trp Gln His Pro Thr His Phe Ile Leu Leu Gly Phe
 1
                                     10
Ser Asp Arg Pro His Leu Glu Arg Ile Leu Phe Val Val Ile Leu
                 20
                                     25
Ile Ala Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Val Gly Asn Thr Thr Ile Ile Leu
                 35
                                     40
Val Ser Arg Leu Asp Pro His Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe
                 50
                                     55
Leu Ala His Leu Ser Phe Leu Asp Leu Ser Phe Thr Thr Ser Ser
                                     70
                                                          75
                 65
Ile Pro Gln Leu Leu Tyr Asn Leu Asn Gly Cys Asp Lys Thr Ile
                                     85
                 80
Ser Tyr Met Gly Cys Ala Ile Gln Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Gly Leu
                 95
                                    100
                                                         105
Gly Gly Val Glu Cys Leu Leu Ala Val Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg
                                                         120
                                    115
                110
Cys Val Ala Ile Cys Lys Pro Leu His Tyr Met Val Ile Met Asn
                                    130
                                                         135
Pro Arg Leu Cys Arg Gly Leu Val Ser Val Thr Trp Gly Cys Gly
                140
                                    145
Val Ala Asn Ser Leu Ala Met Ser Pro Val Thr Leu Arg Leu Pro
                155
                                    160
Arg Cys Gly His His Glu Val Asp His Phe Leu Cys Glu Met Pro
                                    175
                                                         180
                170
Ala Leu Ile Arg Met Ala Cys Ile Ser Thr Val Ala Ile Asp Gly
                185
                                    190
                                                         195
Thr Val Phe Val Leu Ala Val Gly Val Val Leu Ser Pro Leu Val
                200
                                    205
                                                         210
Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ser Tyr Ile Val Arg Ala Val Leu Gln
                                    220
                                                         225
                215
Ile Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Arg Gln Lys Ala Phe Gly Thr Cys Gly
                                                         240
                230
                                    235
Ser His Leu Thr Val Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr Gly Asn Ile Ile Tyr
                245
                                    250
Met Tyr Met Gln Pro Gly Ala Ser Ser Gln Asp Gln Gly Lys
                                                         270
                260
                                    265
Phe Leu Thr Leu Phe Tyr Asn Ile Val Thr Pro Leu Leu Asn Pro
                275
                                    280
Leu Ile Tyr Thr Leu Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Gly
                                    295
                290
Arg Leu Leu Gly Lys Arg Glu Leu Gly Lys Glu
                305
<210> 20
<211> 1076
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474806CB1
<400> 20
caaagttgaa tgccgggttg gggcagaggc tgatgccgtg ctgaggtcat gatgttatgc 60
tgtccatttt gcttccttcc aggggaagca gaagcgggag ccgtcgtgga gctctgctcc 120
tggagggagc ctcccgggac atggagaagg tggacatgaa tacatcacag gaacaaggtc 180
tctgccagtt ctcagagaag tacaagcaag tctacctctc cctggcctac agtatcatct 240
ttatcctagg gctgccacta aatggcactg tcttgtggca ctcctggggc caaaccaagc 300
```

```
gctggagctg tgccaccacc tatctggtga acctgatggt ggccgacctg ctttatgtgc 360
tattgccctt cctcatcatc acctactcac tagatgacag gtggcccttc ggggagctgc 420
tctgcaagct ggtgcacttc ctgttctata tcaaccttta cggcagcatc ctgctgctga 480
cctgcatctc tgtgcaccag ttcctaggtg tgtggcaccc actgtgttcg ctgccctacc 540
ggaccegcag gcatgcetgg ctgggcacca gcaccacctg ggccctggtg gtcctccagc 600
tgctgcccac actggccttc tcccacacgg actacatcaa tggccagatg atctggtatg 660
acatgaccag ccaagagaat tttgatcggc tttttgccta cggcatagtt ctgacattgt 720
ctggctttct ttccccctcc ttggtcattt tggtgtgcta ttcactgatg gtcaggagcc 780
tgatcaaqcc agaggagaac ctcatgagga caggcaacac agcccgagcc aggtccatcc 840
ggaccatcct actggtgtgt ggcctcttca ccctctgttt tgtgcccttc catatcactc 900
geteetteta eeteaceate tgetttetge ttteteagga etgecagete ttgatggeae 960
ccagtgtggc ctacaagata tggaggcctc tggtgagtgt gagcagctgc ctcaacccag 1020
tcctgtactt tctttcaagg ggggcaaaaa tagagtcagg ctcctccaga aactga
<210> 21
<211> 1102
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474840CB1
<400> 21
acaaaaaaa aaaccttttt tcccaagcta ccattggact tttagccaac acctttttcc 180
ttttcttcaa catcttcata ttccttcagg atcagaaatc gaagccccat gacctcatca 240
gctgtaattc ggccttcatt catgtagtga tgttcctcac tgtggtggat gcttggcctc 300
cagatatgcc tgaatcactg cacttaggga atgagttcaa atttaagtcc ttgtcctaca 360
taaacagagt gaggatgggc ctatgtatct gtaacatctg tctcctgagt atacaccagg 420
ccaacaccat cagccccaac aacttctgtt tggcaaggct taaacagaaa ttcacaaata 480
acattatcat gtcatctttt ttttcttttt ttttttggtc catcaatttg tctttcagtt 540
ataacatagt attetttact gtggettett ctaatgtgac ccagaacagt ctacctaagg 600
gcagcaatac tgttcacttt ctccccatga agtccttcat gagaaaagta ttttttactc 660
tgacattatc cagggatgtc ttcattatag gaattacact gcattcaatt gcacacatgg 720
tgatccttgt gtccaggcat gagacgcaat ctcagcacct tcacagcatc agcatctctc 780
cacaagcett eccagagaaa agggetgete agaceatece getgttagtg agetactgte 840
tggtcatgtg ctgggtggac ctcatcatct catcttcttc aaccctgctg tggacgtgta 900
acccagtctt cctgagtatg cagaaccttg tgggcgatgt ctatgccact gttgttctac 960
tggaacaaat cagctctgat aaaaatatag ttgacattct ccaaaatatg caaagtgcta 1020
taaagettta acaagttgge gatggaaaac atttctaaaa aatagtette teetatagtt 1080
                                                               1102
caattgttca agtagccctg ga
<210> 22
<211> 2529
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475092CB1
<400> 22
ggctccggtg tttcccgccg ttcatgcagc gaaaagagaa agcaaaatgc cctcaggagg 60
ctccagccgg ccgcgagccc tccacgcccg gcgggggcag cggaggcgga ggcgccgtcg 120
ctgcagcctc aggcgccgcg gtgccgggct ccgtgcagtt ggcgctgagc gtcctgcacg 180
ccctgctcta cgccgcgctg ttcgcctttg cctacctgca gctgtggcgg ctgctcctgt 240
accgcgagcg gcggctgagt taccagagcc tctgcctctt cctctgtctc ctgtgggcag 300
cgctcaggac caccetette tecgccgcet tetegetcag eggetceetg ecettgetce 360
ggccgcccgc tcacctgcac ttcttccccc actggctgct ctactgcttc ccctcctgtc 420
tccagttctc cacgctctgt ctcctcaacc tctacctggc ggaggttata tgtaaagtca 480
gatgtgccac tgaacttgac agacacaaaa ttctactgca tttgggcttt ataatggcaa 540
```

```
gcctgctctt tttagtggtg aacttgactt gcgcaatgct agttcatgga gatgtcccag 600
aaaatcagtt gaagtggact gtgtttgttc gagcattaat taatgatagc ctgtttattc 660
tttgtgccat ctctttagtg tgttacatat gcaaaattac aaaaatgtca tcagctaatg 720
tetacetega ateaaagggt atgtetetgt geeagactgt egtegtggge tetgtagtea 780
ttettetgta etetteeaga gettgttata atttggtggt ggtcaccata teteaggata 840
cattagaaag tccatttaat tatggctggg ataatctttc agataaggct catgtagaag 900
acataaqtgg agaagagtat atagtatttg gaatggtcct ctttctgtgg gaacatgtgc 960
cagcatggtc ggtggtactg tttttccggg cacagagatt aaaccagaat ttggcacctg 1020
ctggcatgat aaatagtcac agttatagtt ccagagctta ctttttcgac aatccaagac 1080
gatatgatag tgatgatgac ctgccaagac tgggaagttc aagagaagga agtttaccaa 1140
attcgcaaag tttgggctgg tatggcacca tgactgggtg tggcagcagc agttacacag 1200
teactececa cetgaatgga cetatgacag atactgetee titgetetit acttgtagta 1260
atttagattt gaacaatcat catagcttat atgtgacacc acaaaactga cagcatcacc 1320
aagtcatgat tottgagttg tttttcataa atgtgtatat tcaatgtgtt taaattccat 1380
ctacataaac attccattat ctgttgcaac tgaaaacaaa atctggaagt gtggctgtgt 1440
ttggtaaata acacagctat tatttttgac ctcttcatag taaaatgaag taaaatggaa 1500
agtttggagt aggagaaaag agagattaga tettaaggea ettgatggee tecaaaaate 1560
ctgactttgg aacatcaaat gcatatgtgc acttttatct ttgttctgag tcactgcagt 1620
ccccaaagtc atatgccaat gttcacactg aaatactgta ttgtacacca aactggaagg 1680
caattttcct atgaaaatca aagccggtat attcattggt atgctctata cagatatctt 1740
aataaaaatt ttatagtgtg aacagtgcac agagttaagg cataaaaatg tatcattctt 1800
tataaaaaatc tactgaaaat gtgtaatcat tgaagacagt tcttttaagc atgattttaa 1860
aatagcaact gaaattcaat cattttaaac aaatgatggt agtaatccat tagttatggc 1920
cagcagtgtt ctttggagag ccacaataat ttcaagagga aaatatacca gtgaaaattg 1980
tgtggctatt ttgagtagaa ttggtcagtt gattattttg tgtaattgag atatatgtag 2040
tagtttaagc atgattcttg aagaaagcaa tagtgacttt tgcataggga gattttggta 2100
gaaacttctt gggactaaac aagtttagag atgcatttaa gaattattca caaaatgtgt 2160
aattetaaat taaaacataa atatatttte aaaageattt gatttetetg aageatgata 2220
tagctggtct tacctagtga atcaggattg tcctcaggta aatgaaatca tgatacatta 2280
ttgcagtgaa ctcaagtgca atactttgta agacatataa ttcctatgat tttcacattt 2340
ttatatetta tatatgggaa aagecaaatt aaattgaatt cagattaatt ecageattag 2400
actaaatgag caaacttaag taaatgtaca aactaggtaa gtataaaacc acaggttaac 2460
aatattggag tacttttaga attacattaa aactgtctta aatgtcctat cccaaatcta 2520
                                                                  2529
aaaaaaaa
<210> 23
<211> 1847
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7341260CB1
<400> 23
gggggaggca ggcctcccag ttgctgcagt ttggaatatg tcaggtccca ccctcccaga 60
ggcggggcca gggctgagtc ctgccagcct catttctcta tccctctgag aacccagacg 120
qqcagaqcct qqqtaqqaqa qcctqqcccc qctqtccca ctqqqtqqag acaccatgca 180
cttggtccac ttgtgctctt cagccaggac accagacatg gtccaaaccg ctgcagggct 240
ggctgcagca actccctgac actcaggaag gcccaggctg ggcaggcaat acctgctccc 300
aacagccatg catgccggct gccgctccag gactcccctg tccccaggac caagatgacg 360
cccaacagca ctggcgaggt gcccagcccc attcccaagg gggctttggg gctctccctg 420
geeetggeaa geeteateat caeegegaae etgeteetag eeetgggeat egeetgggae 480
egeegeetge geageeeace tgetggetge ttetteetga geetactget ggetgggetg 540
ctcacgggtc tggcattgcc cacattgcca gggctgtgga accagagtcg ccggggttac 600
tggtcctgcc tcctcgtcta cttggctccc aacttctcct tcctctccct gcttgccaac 660
ctcttgctgg tgcacgggga gcgctacatg gcagtcctga ggccactcca gccccctggg 720
agcattegge tggccetget ceteacetgg getggteece tgetetttge cagtetgeee 780
getetggggt ggaaccaetg gacceetggt gecaactgca geteccagge tatetteeca 840
gccccctacc tgtacctcga agtctatggg ctcctgctgc ccgccgtggg tgctgctgcc 900
tteetetetg teegegtget ggeeaetgee caeegeeage tgeaggaeat etgeeggetg 960
gagegggeag tgtgeegega tgageeetee geeetggeee gggeeettae etggaggeag 1020
gcaagggcac aggctggagc catgctgctc ttcgggctgt gctgggggcc ctacgtggcc 1080
```

```
acactgetee teteagteet ggeetatgag cagegeeege caetggggee tgggacactg 1140.
ttgtccctcc tctccctagg aagtgccagt gcagcggcag tgcccgtagc catggggctg 1200
ggcgatcagc gctacacagc cccctggagg gcagccgccc aaaggtgcct gcaggggctg 1260
tggggaagag ceteceggga eagteeegge eecageattg cetaceaece aageageeaa 1320
agcagtgtcg acctggactt gaactaaagg aagggcctct gctgactcct accagagcat 1380
ccgtccagct cagccatcca gcctgtctct actgggcccc acttctctgg atcagagacc 1440
aaaacaatgc acacacagaa caagacacaa tcagagacag agagcacaca gcacggaccc 1680
cagccacgc cccagcactg accaccacga cccgacacag aaacgaacac tgaagactca 1740
acgcacaaaa cgacaaccag accacaagcc aaccgcctca cgccccagca acgaacacac 1800
atacaaaacc aaaccgagac aacccacata cagccaaaca aaccaca
<210> 24
<211> 2031
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7473911CB1
<400> 24
atgaataaaa acaacaaacc ttccagtttc atagccataa gaaatgctgc tttctctgaa 60
gteggeattg ggatetetge caatgecatg etecttetet tecacateet caegtgeett 120
ctcaagcaca ggaccaagcc cgctgacctg atcgtttgtc atgtggctct aatccatatc 180
atattgctgc tacccacaga gttcatagct acagatattt ttgggtctca ggattcagag 240
gatgacatca aacataagtc agttatctac aggcgtaaca ggcagtccca gcattttcac 300
agcaccaacc tttctccaaa agcacccca gaaaaaatgg ccacgcagac cattcttctg 360
ctcgtgagtt gctttgtgat tgtgtatgtt ttggactgtg ttgtcgcctc ctgctcagga 420
ctggtgtgga acagtgatcc agtccgtcat cgagtccaga tgctggtgga caatggctat 480
gccaccatca gtccttcagt gctacccagg ctgactgccc caaacgagtg gagagccagt 540
gtgtacctga atgacagctt gaacaaatgc agcaacggac ggctgctctg tgtagacagg 600
gggcttgatg aggggccccg gtccgtccca aagtgctctg agtcagagac cgacgaggat 660
tacatcqtcc tcaggqctcc qctqagqqaq gacgaaccca aggacggggg cagtgtgggg 720
aatgcagccc tggtgtctcc cgaggcctct gcagaagagg aagaggagcg tgaggaggga 780
ggcgaggcat gtggcctgga gaggacagga gctggtgggg agcaggttga ccttggtgaa 840
ctacctgacc atgaggagaa aagcaaccag aaagtggcag ctgccaccct ggaggaccgc 900
acacaggatg agcctgctga ggagagctgc cagatcgtcc ttttccagaa caactgcatg 960
gacaactttg tgacttccct cacaggaagc ccctacgagt tcttcccaac caagagcacc 1020
tctttttgca gggagagctg ttctcctttt tctgagtcag tgaaaagctt agaatcagag 1080
caggcaccaa agttggggct gtgtgcggag gaggaccccg tggttggggc tttgtgtggc 1140
cagcatggac ccttgcaaga tggagtggcg gagggtccca cagcccctga tgtggtggtc 1200
ctgccgaagg aggaggagaa ggaggaggtc attgtggatg acatgctggc caacccctat 1260
gtgatgggag atgaggggga ggaggaggag gaggagttcg tggatgacac actggccaac 1320
ccctatgtga tgggagtggg cctgccagga agaggagggg aggaggagga ggaggaggag 1380
gtcgtggatg acacgctggc cagcctctat aagatgggag aagaacatcg acacaagggc 1440
ctggccccac tctgggaagg tggccagaaa ccgtcccaga aactgccccc aaagaaacca 1500
gatctgaggc aggttcctca gcccctggca tcggaggtgc cgcagaggag gcaggaaaga 1560
gctgttgtca ctgaagggag gccctggaa gccagcaggg ccttgccagc aaagcccagg 1620
gccttcactt tataccctcg gtcgttctcc gtggaaggcc aagagattcc tgtttccatc 1680
tctgtgtact gggagccaga agggtcgggg ttagatgacc acaggataaa gaggaaagag 1740
gaacatetet etgtegtgte tgggagttte teccagagaa accacettee atecagegge 1800
acctccacgc cttcttccat ggtcgacatc ccacctcctt tcgacctggc ctgcatcacc 1860
aagaageeca teacaaagag eteteeetet eteetgateg acagegacte eeeggacaag 1920
tacaagaaga agaagtcatc ctttaagcgg ttcctggcgc tgatgtttaa caagatggag 1980
aggccaggca cgatggctca tgcctgtcat cccagcactt tgggaagctg a
                                                              2031
<210> 25
<211> 1130
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

Larent Street, Company of the

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7474767CB1
<400> 25
ggggcgcgct catggagcac acgcacgccc acctcgcagc caacagctcg ctgtcttggt 60
ggtcccccgg ctcggcctgc ggcttgggtt tcgtgcccgt ggtctactac agcctcttgc 120
tgtgcctcgg tttaccagca aatatettga cagtgatcat ceteteccag etggtggcaa 180
gaagacagaa gtcctcctac aactatctct tggcactcgc tgctgccgac atcttggtcc 240
tettttteat agtgtttgtg gactteetgt tggaagattt catettgaac atgeagatgc 300
ctcaggtccc cgacaagatc atagaagtgc tggaattctc atccatccac acctccatat 360
ggattactgt accgttaacc attgacaggt atategetgt etgecacceg etcaagtace 420
acacggtete atacccagee egeaecegga aagteattgt aagtgtttac atcacetget 480
tectgaccag catecectat tactggtggc ccaacatetg gactgaagac tacatcagca 540
cctctgtgca tcacgtcctc atctggatcc actgcttcac cgtctacctg gtgccctgct 600
ccatcttctt catcttgaac tcaatcattg tgtacaagct caggaggaag agcaattttc 660
gtctccgtgg ctactccacg gggaagacca ccgccatctt gttcaccatt acctccatct 720
ttgccacact ttgggccccc cgcatcatca tgattcttta ccacctctat ggggcgccca 780
tccagaaccg ctggctggta cacatcatgt ccgacattgc caacatgcta gcccttctga 840
acacagocat caacttotto ototactgot toatcagoaa goggttocgo accatggoag 900
ccgccacgct caaggctttc ttcaagtgcc agaagcaacc tgtacagttc tacaccaatc 960
ataacttttc cataacaagt agcccctgga tctcgccggc aaactcacac tgcatcaaga 1020
tgctggtgta ccagtatgac aaaaatggaa aacctataaa aagtcgtaat gacagcaaaa 1080
geteetacca gtttgaagat gecattggag ettgtgteat eateetgtga
                                                                  1130
<210> 26
<211> 1202
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475815CB1
<400> 26
caggiticting aatacaatti qaaacaacti attinctictin cotatqaaqa aqtaqaacta 60
tggtaaaaat aagaaaatgc cttcccaata atagggagtt gtactatgga agtaatatgg 120
aggeceagea atgggaatea tagteeagee atgatggeat agteatggga gaagagagag 180
ggtggggatg gcttccagga gggtgtgaag agggggtcca gtactgaagg gggaaaagat 240
gcatcagaat taattaatgt attttgatga tggcaatagt gttggttgag attggtgaag 300
gtagtaatat ttgtgatatt tttgttgctt ttctccctag acattaacta tgtgcttatt 360
ttccccataa gatgaataaa aacaacaaac cttccagttt catagccata agaaatgctg 420
ctttctctga agtcggcatt gggatctctg ccaatgccat gctccttctc ttccacatcc 480
tcacgtgcct tctcaagcac aggaccaagc ccgctgacct gatcgtttgt catgtggctc 540
taatccatat catattgctg ctacccacag agttcatagc tacagatatt tttgggtctc 600
aggattcaga ggatgacatc aaacataagt cagttatcta caggtacagg ttgatgagag 660
geetetecat ttecaceace tgeetgetga gtateeteec ggeeateace tgeageecea 720
gaageteetg tttggcagtg ttcaaagatt etcacateac caaccaegtt getttetett 780
ccgtcttcca catatccatt agtgacaget tcttagtctc cactcttccc atcaaaaatc 840
tggcctcaaa tagccttaca tttgtcactc aatcctgctc tgctgggatc ggctcacggc 900
ccccctccag tggatacatg gtgattctct tgtccaggcg taacaggcag tcccagcatt 960
ttcacagcac caacctttct ccaaaagcac ccccagaaaa aatggccacg cagaccattc 1020
ttctgctcgt gagttgcttt gtgattgtgt atgttttgga ctgtgttgtc gcctcctgct 1080
caggactggt gtggaacagt gatccagtcc gtcatcgagt ccagatgctg gtggacaatg 1140
gctatgccac catcagtcct tcagtgctag tcagtactga aaaatgaatg atcaaagtct 1200
ga
<210> 27
<211> 2079
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 60263275CB1
tacggcacag tagagagett ccagggctgg ctggcgtggg atacccgtac cacagaaatg 60
cagggaccat tgcttcttcc aggcctctgc tttctgctga gcctctttgg agctgtgact 120
cagaaaacca aaaacattaa tgaatgtaca ccaccctata gtgtatattg tggatttaac 180
gctgtgtgtt acaatgtcga aggaagtttc tactgtcaat gtgtcccagg atatagactg 240
cattetggga atgaacaatt cagtaattee aatgagaaca cetgteagga caccacetee 300
tcaaagacaa cccagggcag gaaagagctg caaaagattg tggacaaatt tgagtcactt 360
ctcaccaatc agactttatg gagaacagaa gggagacaag aaatctcatc cacagctacc 420
actattctcc gggatgtgga atcgaaagtt ctagaaactg ccttgaaaga tccagaacaa 480
aaagteetga aaateeaaaa egatagtgta getattgaaa eteaagegat tacagacaat 540
tgctctgaag aaagaaagac attcaacttg aacgtccaaa tgaactcaat ggacatccgt 600
tgcagtqaca tcatccaggg agacacacaa ggtcccagtg ccattgcctt tatctcatat 660
tettetettg gaaacateat aaatgeaact ttttttgaag agatggataa gaaagateaa 720
gtgtatctga actctcaggt tgtgagtgct gctattggac ccaaaaggaa cgtgtctctc 780
tccaagtctg tgacgctgac tttccagcac gtgaagatga cccccagtac caaaaaggtc 840
ttctgtgtct actggaagag cacagggcag ggcagccagt ggtccaggga tggctgcttc 900
ctgatacacg tgaacaagag tcacaccatg tgtaattgca gtcacctgtc cagcttcgct 960
gtcctgatgg ccctgaccag ccaggaggag gatcccgtgc tgactgtcat cacctacgtg 1020
gggctgageg tetetetget gtgceteete etggeggeee teaettttet eetgtgtaaa 1080
gccatccaga acaccagcac ctcactgcat ctgcagctct cgctctgcct cttcctggcc 1140
cacctcctct tcctcgtggg gattgatcga actgaaccca aggtgctgtg ctccatcatc 1200
geeggtgett tgeactatet etacetggee geetteacet ggatgetget ggagggtgtg 1260
cacctcttcc tcactgcacg gaacctgaca gtggtcaact actcaagcat caatagactc 1320
atgaagtgga tcatgttccc agtcggctat ggcgttcccg ctgtgactgt ggccatttct 1380
gcagcctcct ggcctcacct ttatggaact gctgatcgat gctggctcca cctggaccag 1440
ggattcatgt ggagtttcct tggcccagtc tgtgccattt tctctgcgaa tttagtattg 1500
tttatcttgg tcttttggat tttgaaaaga aaactttcct ccctcaatag tgaagtgtca 1560
accatccaga acacaaggat getggettte aaagcaacag etcagetett cateetggge 1620
tgcacatggt gtctgggctt gctacaggtg ggtccagctg cccaggtcat ggcctacctc 1680
ttcaccatca tcaacagcet ccaaggette ttcatettet tggtctactg cctcctcage 1740
cagcaggtcc agaaacaata tcaaaagtgg tttagagaga tcgtaaaatc aaaatctgag 1800
tctgagacat acacactttc cagcaagatg ggtcctgact caaaacccag tgagggggat 1860
qtttttccaq qacaaqtqaa qaqaaaatat taaaactaga atattcaact ccatatggaa 1920
aatcatatcc atggatctct ttggcattat gaagaatgaa gctaaggaaa agggaattca 1980
ttaaacatat catccttgga gaggaagtaa tcaaccttta cttcccaaac tgtttgttct 2040
ccacaatagg tctcaacaaa tgtgtggtaa attgcatta
                                                                  2079
<210> 28
<211> 5324
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 60203310CB1
<400> 28
ggcggcagca gcagcagcaa gaggaggaga agcagcccca gctatgactg ccgcatgtta 60
atagetgeeg etgggteeet eggetgetge tggagacaga geetgaetee gaagttgtge 120
aactgtggac tgggagagac atttgaaccc tettttettt tegeteeect tttgeceect 180
tggggtgtgt gaagcgagga acgtaaagga aggcgaacat ttggctctct ttttccttcc 240
cctttctccg tggctgtgta gcggaagaaa gggaagagag actttttgtt gttgtttcct 300
tgactggggt ctccaccctc ctgctgcttt ctctgcgctt cgattctcgt tatttgccgc 360
gtgtggttgg gggtgtctgc acaggggccg gccggtcttt tgccccgggc tcaatggctg 420
gattgtggaa actgcacccg ccttcaggtt gttgagcaac tgatgggacg atctcaggga 480
ccggcgttta cgaaaggttt cagatttggg atattggtgt ttctgttttg gagaaattat 540
tctttttttt tttaatttga agaaaaatca tcagtcttgg aatacagaag agaaactaga 600
aatatacgta ttttgtttca catttgaaca gtcattcttg aggaatactc catacctgag 660
tagacagcca tgtggccatc gcagctacta attttcatga tgctcttagc tccaataatt 720
catgetttca geograpeec aattecaatg getgtggtee geagagaget atcetgtgag 780
```

agetatecta tagagetteg etgteeagga acagaegtea teatgataga aagtgeeaac 840 tatqqcaqqa ctqatqacaa aatttqtqac tctqaccctg ctcagatgga gaatatccga 900 tgttatctgc cagatgccta taagattatg tctcaaagat gcaataacag aacccagtgt 960 gcagtggtgg caggtcctga tgtttttcca gacccgtgtc caggaaccta taaatacctt 1020 gaagtgcagt atgaatgtgt cccttacaaa gtggaacaaa aagtttttct ttgtcctgga 1080 ctactaaaag gagtatacca gagtgaacat ttgtttgagt ccgaccacca atctggggcg 1140 tggtgcaaag accetetgca ggcatetgae aagatttatt atatgeeetg gaeteeetae 1200 agaactgata ccctgactga gtattcatcc aaggatgact tcattgctgg aagaccaact 1260 acaacctaca agctccctca tagggtggat ggcacaggat ttgtagtgta tgatggagct 1320 ttgttcttca acaaagagcg caccaggaac atagtaaagt ttgatttgcg gactaggata 1380 aagagtggag aggctatcat agcaaatgcc aattaccatg atacctcccc ttaccgatgg 1440 ggaggcaaat ctgacataga cctggcagta gatgagaatg ggctatgggt aatctatgca 1500 acagaacaaa acaatggtaa aattgtcatt agtcaattga accettacac cetacggate 1560 gaaggaacat gggatactgc atatgataaa aggtcagctt ccaatgcctt tatgatttgt 1620 ggaattctgt atgtggtcaa atctgtatat gaggatgatg acaatgaggc tactggaaat 1680 aagattgact acatttacaa cactgaccaa agcaaggata gtttggtgga tgtacccttt 1740 cctaattcat accagtacat tgcagctgtg gattacaacc ccagggacaa cctactttat 1800 gtatggaata actatcacgt cgtgaaatat tetttggatt ttggacetet ggatagtaga 1860 tragggragg caratratgg araagtttra taratttrtc cgccaattra cettgartet 1920 gagetagaaa gaceetetgt taaagatate tetaceaeag gacetettgg catgggaage 1980 actaccacca gtaccaccct tcggaccaca actttgagcc caggaaggag taccaccccg 2040 tcagtgtcag gaagaagaaa ccggagtact agtaccccat ctccagctgt cgaggtactt 2100 gatgacatga ccacacact tccatcagca tcgtcccaaa tcccagctct cgaagagagc 2160 tgtgaggctg tggaagcccg agaaatcatg tggtttaaga ctcgtcaagg acagatagca 2220 aagcagccat gccctgcagg aactataggt gtatcaactt atctatgcct tgctcctgat 2280 ggaatttggg atccccaagg tccagatctc agcaactgtt cttctccttg ggtcaatcat 2340 ataacacaga agttgaaatc tggtgaaaca gctgccaaca ttgctagaga gctggctgaa 2400 cagacaagaa atcacttgaa tgctggggac atcacctact ctgtccgggc catggaccag 2460 ctggtaggcc tcctagatgt acagcttcgg aacttgaccc caggtggaaa agatagtgct 2520 gcccggagtt tgaacaagct tcagaaaaga gagcgctctt gcagagccta tgtccaggca 2580 atggtcgaga cagttaacaa cctccttcag ccacaagctt tgaatgcatg gagagacctg 2640 actacgagtg atcagctgcg tgcggccacc atgttgcttc atactgtgga ggaaagtgct 2700 tttgtgctgg ctgataacct tttgaagact gacattgtca gggagaacac agacaatatt 2760 aaattggaag ttgcaagact gagcacagaa ggaaacttag aagacctaaa atttccagaa 2820 aacatgggcc atggaagcac tatccagctg tctgcaaata ccttaaagca aaatggccga 2880 aatggagaga tcagagtggc ctttgtcctg tataacaact tgggtcctta tttatccacg 2940 gagaatgcca gtatgaagtt gggaacggaa gctttgtcca caaatcattc tgttattgtc 3000 aattcccctg ttattacggc agcaataaac aaagagttca gtaacaaggt ttatttggct 3060 gatcctgtgg tatttactgt taaacatatc aagcagtcag aggaaaattt caaccctaac 3120 tgttcatttt ggagctactc caagcgtaca atgacaggtt attggtcaac acaaggctgt 3180 cggctcctga caacaaataa gacacatact acatgctctt gtaaccacct aacaaatttt 3240 gcagtactga tggcacatgt ggaagttaag cacagtgatg cggtccatga cctccttctg 3300 gatgtgatca cgtgggttgg aattttgctg tcccttgttt gtctcctgat ttgcatcttc 3360 acattttgct ttttccgcgg gctccagagt gaccgtaaca ccatccacaa gaacctctgc 3420 atcagtetet ttgtagcaga getgetette etgattggga teaaccgaac tgaccaaccg 3480 attgcctgtg ctgttttcgc tgccctgtta catttcttct tcttggctgc cttcacctgg 3540 atgttccttg aggggtgca gctttatatc atgctggtgg aggtttttga gagtgaacat 3600 tcacgtagga aatactttta tctggtcggc tatgggatgc ctgcactcat tgtggctgtg 3660 tcagctgcag tagactacag gagttatgga acagataaag tatgttggct ccgacttgac 3720 acctacttca tttggagttt tataggacca gcaactttga taattatgct taatgtaatc 3780 ttccttggga ttgctttata taaaatggtt catcatactg ctatactgaa acctgaatca 3840 ggctgtcttg ataacatcaa ctatgaggat aacagaccct tcatcaagtc atgggttata 3900 ggtgcaatag ctcttctctg cctattagga ttgacctggg cctttggact catgtatatt 3960 aatgaaagca cagtcatcat ggcctatctc ttcaccattt tcaattctct acagggaatg 4020 tttatattta ttttccattg tgtcctacag aagaaggtac gaaaagagta tgggaaatgc 4080 ctgcgaacac attgctgtag tggcaaaagt acagagagtt ccattggttc agggaaaaca 4140 tctggttctc gaactcctgg acgctactcc acaggctcac agagccgaat ccgtagaatg 4200 tggaatgaca cggttcgaaa gcagtcagag tcttccttta ttactggaga cataaacagt 4260 tcagcgtcac tcaacagaga ggggcttctg aacaatgcca gggatacaag tgtcatggat 4320 actctaccac tgaatggtaa ccatggcaat agttacagca ttgccagcgg cgaatacctg 4380 agcaactgtg tgcaaatcat agaccgtggc tataaccata acgagaccgc cctagagaaa 4440 aagattetga aggaacteac ttecaactat atceettett acetgaacaa ceatgagege 4500 tccagtgaac agaacaggaa tctgatgaac aagctggtga ataaccttgg cagtggaagg 4560

```
gaaqatqatq ccattqtcct ggatgatgcc acctcgttta accacgagga gagtttgggc 4620
ctggaactca ttcatgagga atctgatgct cctttgctgc ccccaagagt atactccacc 4680
gagaaccacc agccacacca ttataccaga aggcggatcc cccaagacca cagtgagagc 4740
tttttccctt tgctaaccaa cgagcacaca gaagatctcc agtcacccca tagagactct 4800
ctctatacca gcatgccgac actggctggt gtggccgcca cagagagtgt taccaccage 4860
acccagaccg aacccccacc ggccaaatgt ggtgatgccg aagatgttta ctacaaaagc 4920
atgccaaacc taggctccag aaaccacgtc catcagctgc atacttacta ccagctaggt 4980
cgcggcagca gtgatggatt tatagttcct ccaaacaaag atgggacccc tcccgaggga 5040
aqttcaaaaq qaccqqctca tttqqtcact agtctataqa aqatgacaca gaaattggaa 5100
ccaacaaaac tgctaacacc ttgttgactg ttctgagttg atataagcag tggtaataat 5160
gtgtgtactc ctaaatcttt atgctgtcct ctaaagacaa acacaaactc tcagactttt 5220
ttttttcaac tgggatttaa ggtcagccca ggggagaaag ataactgcta aaattcccct 5280
gtaccccatc ctttcttgtc ctttccccct tcagatggag actt
<210> 29
<211> 1962
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7477349CB1
<400> 29
atggatecea gegttgttag caatgagtat tatgatgttg eecatggage aaaagateca 60
qtqqtcccca cttccctgca ggacatcact gctgtcctgg gtacagaagc atatactgag 120
gaagacaaat caatggtgtc ccatgcacag aaaagccagc attcttgtct cagccattcc 180
aggtggctga ggtctccaca ggtcacaggg ggaagctggg acctccgaat aaggccatcc 240
aaggactcca gcagtttccg ccaggctcag tgtctgcgta aggatcctgg ggcaaacaac 300
cacttggaga gccaaggggt gagaggtaca gctggcgatg ctgacaggga gctgcgggga 360
ccctcagaaa aagccacagc tggccagcca cgagtgaccc tgctgcccac gcccaacgtc 420
agcgggctga gccaggagtt tgaaagccac tggccagaga tcgcagagag gtccccgtgt 480
gtggctggcg tcatccctgt catctactac agtgtcctgc tgggcttggg gctgcctgtc 540
agectectga eegeagtgge eetggegege ettgecaeca ggaecaggag gecetectae 600
tactacette tggcgctcac agecteggat atcateatec aggtggtcat egtgttegeg 660
qqcttcctcc tqcaqqqaqc aqtqctqqcc cqccaqqtqc cccaggctgt ggtgcgcacg 720
gccaacatcc tggagtttgc tgccaaccac gcctcagtct ggatcgccat cctgctcacg 780
gttgaccgct acactgccct gtgccacccc ctgcaccatc gggccgcctc gtccccaggc 840
cggacccgcc gggccattgc tgctgtcctg agtgctgccc tgttgaccgg catccccttc 900
tactggtggc tggacatgtg gagagacacc gactcaccca gaacactgga cgaggtcctc 960
aagtgggctc actgtctcac tgtctatttc atcccttgtg gcgtgttcct ggtcaccaac 1020
tcggccatca tccaccggct acggaggagg ggccggagtg ggctgcagcc ccgggtgggc 1080
aagagcacag ccatectect gggcatcacc acactgttca ccctcctgtg ggcgcccgg 1140
qtcttcqtca tqctctacca catgtacqtg gcccctgtcc accgggactg gagggtccac 1200
ctggccttgg atgtggccaa catggtggcc atgctccaca cggcagccaa cttcggcctc 1260
tactgctttg tcagcaagac tttccgggcc actgtccgac aggtcatcca cgatgcctac 1320
ctgccctgca ctttggcatc acagccagag ggcatggcgg cgaagcctgt gatggagcct 1380
ccgggactcc ccacaggggc agaagtgtag aggagggggc ccagctaggg agctcagggt 1440
ggctcatggc cacatgtact ggggcctttg aggttgtacc caaaacacgt ttatcaacag 1500
cttgctttcc ttgggtgggg gtggaggctc ctcctttggg tgtggctccc aggtagagag 1560
gaggacaact tagccagctc ttatgtttgc ttcaccagca atccctattt cctgggaaga 1620
tgaaaggca ctgccaggca caggctaata gcatcagtgc tgtgggcatt cctttgcggg 1680
gggcattttg cctggctcat cgtgaatgcc agattaatgt tggttgaatg gatagaaaaa 1740
cggcctctca ttttcgtaac tgaggcagga gaatcgcttg aacccaggag acggaggttg 1800
cagcgagctg agatcgcgcc atagaaacac catggaactc caacctgggc aacaagagtg 1860
aaacttcgac tcaaaaaaaa aagagaaaaa acacattagg taacagtttc tttttagcat 1920
ttgtgtaacc tttaataaaa taaagtgata atcaaaaaaa aa
                                                                  1962
<210> 30
<211> 1558
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 55002225CB1
<400> 30
attitattcg cgaaggcacc ccacgctcct agaaaagagc acgacgcacc cgatgctcgg 60
attggatgaa gtggcaaagc tttaatccct ggaaagtcca cgaacaatga atccatttca 120
tgcatcttgt tggaacacct ctgccgaact tttaaacaaa tcctggaata aagagtttgc 180
ttatcaaact gccagtgtgg tagatacagt catcctccct tccatgattg ggattatctg 240
ttcaacaggg ctggttggca acatcctcat tgtattcact ataataagat ccaggaaaaa 300
aacagteeet gacatetata tetgeaacet ggetgtgget gatttggtee acatagttgg 360
aatgcctttt cttattcacc aatgggcccg agggggagag tgggtgtttg gggggcctct 420
ctgcaccatc atcacatccc tggatacttg taaccaattt gcctgtagtg ccatcatgac 480
tgtaatgagt gtggacaggt actttgccct cgtccaacca tttcgactga cacgttggag 540
aacaaggtac aagaccatcc ggatcaattt gggcctttgg gcagcttcct ttatcctggc 600
attgcctgtc tgggtctact cgaaggtcat caaatttaaa gacggtgttg agagttgtgc 660
ttttgatttg acatcccctg acgatgtact ctggtataca ctttatttga cgataacaac 720
tttttttttc cctctaccct tgattttggt gtgctatatt ttaattttat gctatacttg 780
ggagatgtat caacagaata aggatgccag atgctgcaat cccagtgtac caaaacagag 840
agtgatgaag ttgacaaaga tggtgctggt gctggtggta gtctttatcc tgagtgctgc 900
cccttatcat qtqatacaac tqqtqaactt acaqatqqaa cagcccacac tggccttcta 960
tgtgggttat tacctctcca tctgtctcag ctatgccagc agcagcatta acccttttct 1020
ctacatectg etgagtggaa egeeteaaat eeaaagaaga gegaetgaga aggaaateaa 1080
caatatggga aacactctga aatcacactt ttaggaaagt acatggatca ccatgagtct 1140
agacatgatt gtctatctta ctggtattat tagaaagggc aggtgtaccg atatgtttat 1200
gcccattctt cttgtgtact tgtgactctt agcagcatgg aagagaagtg taaccatgca 1260
aatacaatga gcttaatatg ctaactttag caagatgtaa aatgttgatc tatattgtgg 1320
gtagggaatg ggatagtctg agatacccag gcttcatgat ggtgtatatt atttcagcat 1380
attataaact agtcactaat gaaaatggcc atccatgacc attgactcaa aactcaccaa 1440
ggaacctgac cttgccctcc acactgcggc ctcactgtaa cagtttcctc aaggttccta 1500
ggagggtatc accttagagt gaagtctaaa atttggctat tttttatcta ttaaaaat
<210> 31
<211> 2304
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475686CB1
atgeggetgg gacetgtece ageeegggeg egegeeetet tgtettgggt tagggggetg 60
gaaagccgag gaggggagtg gaccaaatgc attgttcagc tgggtcatct ccttgctacc 120
cagcateceg eggegeeeac atgtggagte gtttecageg eeetggteat geacteaaca 180
gatgtctgtc tagccccac tatgcaccag gcactggact gggcagcagg aatttggttt 240
acaggaagat taggactcag agagcataaa tcactggccc agggtgactc agtctgtcca 300
tgtgaaagtg aacttggtga tttccaagtc tatggcttgg tcagtacaga aggagtggtg 360
tectgetttg gagagaagae eeegeageat eetggeeete etgetteatt gteeetggee 420
aacaggtgcc acaacgttgt gacagctgta ggagcctggc cagctcatgg gagcatcctt 480
ggaaatgttc cagaagcccc tgtgggagct gatgtgttgg gggctggagg atgtgactgg 540
gcagacaaag aggccctggc ccctgggcaa agggcaaagg tgcacattct tcttgagagt 600
tctggacagt ctgatccatc ctatgctgtc cttcctgaca gctgggcagc cacggagggt 660
ttcccaactt acagatctca ggtctcctct ccccgcatcc cgggtagttc catctggtta 720
ggcagtgggt ctggttggcc tatacttggg gaactcaggg aatgtgacca gatgttctcc 780
tgcatgttgc ccactggttg tgcctccttc caggatccag gacgttatgg tgattatgac 840
ctccctatgg atgaggatga ggacatgacc aagacccgga ccttcttcgc agccaagatc 900
gtcattggca ttgcactggc aggcatcatg ctggtctgcg gcatcggtaa ctttgtcttt 960
ategetgeec teaceegeta taagaagttg egeaacetea eeaatetget cattgecaac 1020
ctggccatct ccgacttect ggtggccatc atctgctgcc ccttcgagat ggactactac 1080
gtggtacggc agcteteetg ggagcatggc cacgtgetet gtgceteegt caactacetg 1140
cgcaccqtct ccctctacqt ctccaccaat qccttqctqq ccattqccat tgacaggtat 1200
ctcgccatcg ttcacccctt gaaaccacgg atgaattatc aaacggcctc cttcctgatc 1260
```

ي الوالم التي يتم متعمله

```
gccttggtct ggatggtgtc cattctcatt gccatcccat cggcttactt tgcaacagaa 1320
acggtcctct ttattgtcaa gagccaggag aagatcttct gtggccagat ctggcctgtg 1380
gatcagcagc tctactacaa gtcctacttc ctcttcatct ttggtgtcga gttcgtgggc 1440
cctgtggtca ccatgaccct gtgctatgcc aggatctccc gggagctctg gttcaaggca 1500
gtccctgggt tccagacgga gcagattcgc aagcggctgc gctgccgcag gaagacggtc 1560
accategtte gtgaettett ecceaetgtg ttegtgaagg aaaageaeta eeteaetgee 1680
ttctacgtgg tcgagtgcat cgccatgagc aacagcatga tcaacaccgt gtgcttcgtg 1740
acggtcaaga acaacaccat gaagtacttc aagaagatga tgctgctgca ctggcgtccc 1800
tcccagcggg ggagcaagtc cagtgctgac cttgacctca gaaccaacgg ggtgcccacc 1860
acagaagagg tggactgtat caggctgaag tgacccactg gtgtcacaca attgaaaacc 1920
ccagtccagt actcagagca tcacccacca tcaaccaagt tcataggctg catgggaaat 1980
gacatctgtg ttcatgcctc ccccgtgccc tcaagaagcc gaatgctgca aagtcgtaac 2040
atacaatgag actagacatg aaccaaatca gctgacattt actgatatcc gctcgacacc 2100
tactgtgtcc acaatcccaa caaggagatt agacacaagg agcagcaact gacatggact 2160
gaacatgtac tgtgtgcaag ccaaaccaat gagattaaca gggacagcag gagctgaatt 2220
atcttactat gtatcaaacc tgttgttcac aaattaaact acagtccaac ttgggtcaca 2280
togttttatt toccattcat tttt
<210> 32
<211> 2322
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7482007CB1
<400> 32
cccatttcaa aaatqqaqaa qacaqatcac tgccactgac caggaccgtg ggaggtgcca 60
cgtgatggtg aggcatcatg ctagggagct gagctctgac cttcctgctg ggtgattctc 120
cacctctggg ctgctagatc tacttcctgg atgccgtgaa gatcctcatg tatgaaaatg 180
aagtcccagg caaccatgat ttgctgctta gtgttctttc tgtccacaga atgttcccac 240
tatagateca agatteacet aaaagetgga gataaaette aaageeetga agggaaaeee 300
aagactggaa ggatccaaga gaaatgcgaa ggaccttgta tttcttcttc caactgcagc 360
cagccctgtg ctaaggactt tcatggagaa ataggattta catgtaatca aaaaaagtgg 420
caaaaatcag ctgaaacatg tacaagcctt tctgtggaaa aactctttaa ggactcaact 480
ggtgcatctc gcctttctgt agcagcacca tctatacctc tgcatattct agactttcga 540
gctccagaga ccattgagag tgtagctcaa ggaatccgta agaactgccc ctttgattat 600
gcctgcatca ctgacatggt gaaatcatca gaaacaacat ctggaaatat tgcatttata 660
gtggagttat taaaaaatat ttctacagac ttgtctgata atgttactcg agagaaaatg 720
aagagctata gtgaagtggc caaccacatc ctcgacacag cagccatttc aaactgggct 780
ttcattccca acaaaaatgc cagctcggat ttgttgcagt cagtgaattt gtttgccaga 840
caactccaca tccacaataa ttctgagaac attgtgaatg aactcttcat tcagacaaaa 900
gggtttcaca tcaaccataa tacctcagag aaaagcctca atttctccat gagcatgaac 960
aataccacag aagatatctt aggaatggta cagattccca ggcaagagct aaggaagctg 1020
tggccaaatg catcccaagc cattagcata gctttcccaa ccttgggggc tatcctgaga 1080
gaagcccact tgcaaaatgt gagtcttccc agacaggtaa atggtctggt gctatcagtg 1140
gttttaccag aaaggttgca agaaatcata ctcaccttcg aaaagatcaa taaaacccgc 1200
aatgccagag cccagtgtgt tggctggcac tccaagaaaa ggagatggga tgagaaagcg 1260
tgccaaatga tgttggatat caggaacgaa gtgaaatgcc gctgtaacta caccagtgtg 1320
gtgatgtctt tttccattct catgtcctcc aaatcgatga ccgacaaagt tctggactac 1380
atcacctgca ttgggctcag cgtctcaatc ctaagcttgg ttctttgcct gatcattgaa 1440
gccacagtgt ggtcccgggt ggttgtgacg gagatatcat acatgcgtca cgtgtgcatc 1500
gtgaatatag cagtgtccct tctgactgcc aatgtgtggt ttatcatagg ctctcacttt 1560
aacattaagg cccaggacta caacatgtgt gttgcagtga catttttcag ccactttttc 1620
tacctctctc tgtttttctg gattctcttc aaagcattgc tcatcattta tggaatattg 1680
qtcattttcc gtaggatgat gaagtcccga atgatggtca ttggctttgc cattggctat 1740
gggtgcccat tgatcattgc tgtcactaca gttgctatca cagggccagt gaaaggctac 1800
atgagacctg aggcctgttg gcttaactgg gacaatacca aagccctttt agcatttgcc 1860
atcccggcgt tcgtcattgt ggctgtaaat ctgattgtgg ttttggttgt tgctgtcaac 1920
actcagaggc cctctattgg cagttccaag tctcaggatg tggtcataat tatgaggatc 1980
agcaaaaatg ttgccatcct cactccactg ctgggactga cctggggttt tggaatagcc 2040
```

acteteatag aaggeactte ettgacgtte catataattt ttgeettget caatgettte 2100

```
cagggttttt tcatcctgct gtttggaacc attatggatc acaagataag agatgctttg 2160
aggatgagga tgtcttcact gaaggggaaa tcgagggcag ctgagaatgc atcactaggc 2220
ccaaccaatg gatctaaatt aatgaatcgt caaggatgaa atgctgcccc atttctcatg 2280
gatgtcctga gaccaagagg ggagatccag gagaaagagg cc
<210> 33
<211> 2366
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6769042CB1
<400> 33
atttaggtga cactatagaa gagcccagtg tgctggaaag gagatcgcca tgtacttcac 60
tgctgccatt ggaaagcatg ctttattgtc ttcaacgctg ccaagcctct tcatgacatc 120
cacagcaagc cccgtgatgc ccacagatgc ctaccatccc atcataacca acctgacaga 180
agagagaaaa accttccaaa gtcccggagt gatactgagt tacctccaaa atgtatccct 240
cagettacce agtaagteee teteggagea gacageettg aateteacca agaeettett 300
aaaagccgtg ggagagatcc ttctactgcc tggttggatt gctctgtcag aggacagcgc 360
cgtggtactg agtctcatcg acactattga caccgtcatg ggccatgtat cctccaacct 420
geacggeage acgeeceagg teacegtgga gggeteetet geeatggeag agtttteegt 480
ggccaaaatc ctgcccaaga ccgtgaattc ctcccattac cgcttcccgg cccacgggca 540
gagetteate eagateece aegaggeett ecaeaggeae geetggagea eegtegtggg 600
tctgctgtac cacagcatgc actactacct gaacaacatc tggcccgccc acaccaagat 660
cgcggaggcc atgcatcacc aggactgcct gctgttcgcc accagccacc tgatttccct 720
ggaggtgtcc ccaccacca ccctgtctca gaacctgtcg ggctctccac tcattacggt 780
ccacctcaag cacagattga cacgtaagca gcacagtgag gccaccaaca gcagcaaccg 840
agtettegtg tactgegeet teetggactt eageteegga gaaggggtet ggtegaacca 900
eggetgtgeg etcaegagag gaaaceteae etaeteegte tgeegetgea etcaeeteae 960
caactttgec atcetcatge aggtggtece getggagett geaegeggae accaggtgge 1020
getgtegtet ateagetatg tgggetgete ceteteegtg etetgeetgg tggeeaeget 1080
ggtcaccttc gccgtgctgt cctccgtgag caccatccgg aaccagcgct accacatcca 1140
cgccaacctg tccttcgccg tgctggtggc ccaggtcctg ctgctcatta gtttccgcct 1200
cgagccaggc acgacccct gccaagtgat ggccgtgctc ctacactact tcttcctgag 1260
tgccttcgca tggatgctgg tggagggct gcacctctac agcatggtga tcaaggtctt 1320
tgggtcggag gacagcaagc accgttacta ctatgggatg ggatggggtt ttcctcttct 1380
gatetgeate attteactgt catttgeeat ggacagttac ggaacaagea acaattgetg 1440
getgtegttg gegagtggeg ceatetggge etttgtagee eetgeeetgt ttgteategt 1500
ggtcaacatt ggcatcctca tcgctgtgac cagagtcatc tcacagatca gcgccgacaa 1560
ctacaagatc catggagacc ccagtgcctt caagttgacg gccaaggcag tggccgtgct 1620
getgeecate etgggtaeet egtgggtett tggegtgett getgteaaeg gttgtgetgt 1680
ggttttccag tacatgtttg ccacgctcaa ctccctgcag ggactgttca tattcctctt 1740
tcattgtctc ctgaattcag aggtgagagc cgccttcaag cacaaaatca aggtctggtc 1800
gctcacgagc agctccgccc gcacctccaa cgcgaagccc ttccactcgg acctcatgaa 1860
tgggacccgg ccaggcatgg cctccaccaa gctcagccct tgggacaaga gcagccactc 1920
tgcccaccgc gtcgacctgt cagccgtgtg agccgggagg ctgccaacca ggccaggctg 1980
egeteagaac acacecece aaacagaatg aaatgeeeca cetttgeeca tggaceetet 2040
cettgetget gtetggacat gggtgttgtg geecegagae agetgteete eeetgtgaet 2100
etggetgteg gageacactg etcageccag cageetgatg eccaggecag egtgggeeet 2160
cctgccttgc atccacccgt gggctgagtg acttcctcgg gggattccca ggacacagtg 2220
geetgacttg tgatggtgee ettgageete eetteateae teageateag accagegagg 2280
cagggcateg gggccggtcc cgcagcccgg agggatgtca gctctgtgct ggggggttgg 2340\,
ggcccgcccc aagtgtcagg ccccgc
                                                                  2366
<210> 34
<211> 1458
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7476053CB1
atggaggccg ctagcctttc agtggccacc gccggcgttg cccttgccct gggacccgag 60
accagcageg ggaccecaag ceegagaggg atacteggtt egacceegag eggegeegte 120
ctgccgggcc gagggccgcc cttctctgtc ttcacggtcc tggtggtgac gctgctagtg 180
ctgctgatcg ctgccacttt cctgtggaac ctgctggttc cggtcaccat cccgcgggtc 240
cgtqccttcc accqcqtqcc qcataacttq qtqqcctcga cggccgtctc ggacgaacta 300
gtggcagcgc tggcgatgcc accgagcctg gcgagtgagc tgtcgaccgg gcgacgtcgg 360
etgetgggcc ggagcetgtg ceacgtgtgg ateteetteg aegeeetgtg etgeeeegee 420
ggcctcggga acgtggcggc catcgccctg ggccgcgacg gggccatcac acggcacctg 480
cagcacacge tgcgcacccg cagccgcgcc tcgttgctca tgatcgcgct cgcccgggtg 540
ccqtcqqcqc tcatcqccct cqcqccqctq ctctttqqcc ggggcqaggt gtgcqacqct 600
cggctccagc gctgccaggt gagccgggaa ccctcctatg ccgccttctc cacccgcggc 660
gccttccacc tgccgcttgg cgtggtgccg tttgtctacc ggaagatcta cgaggcggcc 720
aagtttegtt teggeegeeg eeggagaget gtgetgeegt tgeeggeeae eatgeaggtg 780
aaggaagcac ctgatgaggc tgaagtggtg ttcacggcac attgcaaagc aacggtgtcc 840
ttccaggtga gcggggactc ctggcgggag cagaaggaga ggcgagcagc catgatggtg 900
ggaattetga ttggegtgtt tgtgetgtge tggateeeet tetteetgae ggaacteate 960
agcccactct gtgcctgcag cctgccccc atctggaaaa gcatatttct gtggcttggc 1020
tactccaatt ctttcttcaa cccctgatt tacacagctt ttaacaagaa ctacaacaat 1080
gccttcaaga gcctctttac taagcagaga tgaacacagg ggttagagag acatgggtag 1140
attttaagga ggaaggaact tggacttttt cgtcagtgat ctgagattct tccctccaca 1200
qctgagtgct aatgctgtat tgagagttat accattgggc ctggactgta gaagcagcag 1260
agccaaggtt ctcaagaaag acagcaaagg tctggcagat gttgtaacta tgccttcttc 1320
ccatgtgcat ggcagacatt gccaattggt catggcttgg ctccccactg agcaggaact 1380
tggtctcaga atcctttcca ggacagcacc ctaggcagct actgttgatt atttaaaatt 1440
gatgcaagac ttgaaaaa
<210> 35
<211> 975
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7480410CB1
atgggcatgg agggtcttct ccagaactcc actaacttcg tcctcacagg cctcatcacc 60
catcctgcct tccccgggct tctctttgca atagtcttct ccatctttgt ggtggctata 120
acagccaact tggtcatgat tetgetcate cacatggact ecegeetcca cacteccatg 180
tacttettge teageraget etecateatg gataceatet acatetgtat caetgteece 240
aagatgetee aggaceteet gtecaaggae aagaceattt eetteetggg etgtgeagtt 300
cagatettee tetacetgae cetgattgga ggggaattet teetgetggg teteatggee 360
tatgaccgct atgtggctgt gtgcaaccct ctacggtacc ctctcctcat gaaccgcagg 420
gtttgcttat tcatggtggt cggctcctgg gttggtggtt ccttggatgg gttcatgctg 480
actectgtca ctatgagttt ccccttctgt agatecegag agateaatca ctttttetgt 540
gagatcccag ccgtgctgaa gttgtcttgc acagacacgt cactctatga gaccctgatg 600
tatgcctgct gcgtgctgat gctgcttatc cctctatctg tcatctctgt ctcctacacg 660
cacatectee tgactgteea caggatgaae tetgetgagg geeggegeaa ageetttget 720
acgtgttcct cccacattat ggtggtgagc gttttctacg gggcagcctt ctacaccaac 780
gtgctgcccc actcctacca cactccagag aaagataaag tggtgtctgc cttctacacc 840
atcctcaccc ccatgctcaa cccactcatc tacagcttga ggaataaaga tgtggctgca 900
gctctgagga aagtactagg gagatgtggt tcctcccaga gcatcagggt ggcgactgtg 960
                                                                  975
atcaggaagg gctag
<210> 36
<211> 948
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 55036418CB1
<400> 36
atggagacgt gggtgaacca gtcctacaca gatggcttct tcctcttagg catcttctcc 60
cacagtactg ctgaccttgt cctcttctcc gtggttatgg cggtcttcac agtggccctc 120
tgtgggaatg tectecteat ettecteate tacatggace etcacettea cacecccatg 180
tacttettee teagecaget eteceteatg gaceteatgt tggtetgtae caatgtgcca 240
aagatggcag ccaacttcct gtctggcagg aagtccatct cctttgtggg ctgtggcata 300
caaattggcc tcttgtctg tcttgtggga tctgaggggc tcttgctggg actcatggct 360
tatgaccgct atgtggccat tagccaccca cttcactatc ccatcctcat gaatcagagg 420
gtctgtctcc agattactgg gagctcctgg gcctttggga taatcgatgg cttgatccag 480
atggtggtag taatgaattt cccctactgt ggcttgagga aggtgaacca tttcttctgt 540
gagatgctat ccttgttgaa gctggcctgt gtagacacat ccctgtttga gaaggtgata 600
tttgcttgct gtgtcttcat gcttctcttc ccattctcca tcatcgtggc ctcctatgct 660
cacattctag ggactgtgct gcaaatgcac tctgctcagg cctggaaaaa ggccctggcc 720
acctgctcct cccacctgac agctgtcacc ctcttctatg gggcagccat gttcatctac 780
ctgaggccta ggcactaccg ggcccccagc catgacaagg tggcctctat cttctacacg 840
gteettaete ecatgeteaa ecceeteatt tacagettga ggaacaggga ggtgatgggg 900
gcactgagga aggggctgga ccgctgcagg atcggcagcc agcactga
<210> 37
<211> 1086
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
.<220>
<221> misc_feature .
<223> Incyte ID No: 7481701CB1
ggctctattc agacgctggc ttcttgtaag tgtattcctt tatccaatag tagatgcctc 60
ctagaaggct tgagtgcact ggaaattgaa actctcactt tcaacttgga gatggagagc 120
cccaatcaaa ccaccattca ggagtttatc ttctccgctt tcccttattc ctgggttaag 180
tetgttgtet getttgttee aetgetette atetatgett teattgttgt tggaaacetg 240
gtcatcatca cagtggtcca gttgaatact cacctccaca ctcccatgta tacttttatc 300
agtgetettt ettttetgga gatttggtat accacageca caateccaaa gatgetgtet 360
agcctgctta gtgagaggag catttccttc aatggttgtc tcctgcagat gtatttcttc 420
cattccaccg gcatctgtga ggtgtgtctc ttgacagtta tggcctttga ccactacctg 480
gccatatgca gccctcttca ttatccctct atcatgaccc ccaagctatg tacccaactg 540
actttaagtt getgtgtttg tggetttate acaecegtte etgagattge etggatetet 600
acactgccat tttgtggttc gaatcacctt gaacatatct tctgtgactt cctcccagtg 660
ctgcgtctgg cctgcacaga cacacgagcc atcgtcatga ttcaggtagt ggatgtcatt 720
catgcagtgg agattattac agctgtgatg ctcatcttca tgtcctacga tggtattgtg 780
gctgtaattc tacgtattca ttcagctgga ggccgccgca cagcattttc cacgtgtgtc 840
teteaettea ttgtetttte getettettt ggeagtgtga eteteatgta eetaegette 900
tctgccacct actctttgtt ctgggatata gccattgctc tggcctttgc agttttgtct 960
cccttcttca accccattat ctatagcctg aggaataaag aaataaaaga agctataaaa 1020
aagcacatag gtcaagctaa gatatttttt teegtaagae cagggaeete aagtaagata 1080
ttttag
                                                                  1086
<210> 38
<211> 1529
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7481774CB1
<400> 38
aagggagacc acagtgagag ggagccctga gcagaagtaa ggctgtcaca aggctggaag 60
```

cagagaacat	ccccatggaa	ctgaagacag	catgctgcat	ccctgggagg	agggagctct	120
taaggaagtt	ccaaggattg	atatttctgt	tcagctgcag	tagagatgga	tggaaccatg	180
gcagcaccca	acccatttca	tcctactggg	attctctgac	cgaccccatc	tggagaggat	240
cctctttgtg	gtcatcctga	tcgcgtacct	cctgaccctc	gtaggcaaca	ccaccatcat	300
cctggtgtcc	cggctggacc	cccacctcca	caccccatg	tacttcttcc	tcgcccacct	360
ttccttcctg	gacctcagtt	tcaccaccag	ctccatcccc	cagctgctct	acaaccttaa	420
tggatgtgac	aagaccatca	gctacatggg	ctgtgccatc	cagctcttcc	tgttcctggg	480
tctgggtggt	gtggagtgcc	tgcttctggc	tgtcatggcc	tatgaccggt	gtgtggctat	540
ctgcaagccc	ctgcactaca	tggtgatcat	gaaccccagg	ctctgccggg	gcttggtgtc	600
agtgacctgg	ggctgtgggg	tggccaactc	cttggccatg	tctcctgtga	ccctgcgctt	660
accccgctgt	gggcaccacg	aggtggacca	cttcctgtgt	gagatgcccg	ccctgatccg	720
gatggcctgc	atcagcactg	tggccatcga	cggcaccgtc	tttgtcctgg	cggtgggtgt	780
tgtgctgtcc	cccttggtgt	ttatcctgct	ctcttacagc	tacattgtga	gggctgtgtt	840
acaaattcgg	tcagcatcag	gaaggcagaa	ggccttcggc	acctgcggct	cccatctcac	900
tgtggtctcc	cttttctatg	gaaacatcat	ctacatgtac	atgcagccag	gagccagttc	960
ttcccaggac	cagggcaagt	tcctcacgct	cttctacaac	attgtcaccc	ccctcctcaa	1020
tcctctcatc	tacaccctca	gaaacagaga	ggtgaagggg	gcactgggaa	ggttgcttct	1080
ggggaagaga	gagctaggaa	aggagtaaag	gcatctccac	ctgacttcac	ctccatccag	1140
ggccactggc	agcatctgga	acggctgaat	tccagctgat	attagcccac	gactcccaac	1200
ttgccttttt	ctggactttt	gtgaggctgt	ttcagttctg	acattatgtg	tttttgttgt	1260
tgctcttaaa	attgagacgg	ggtctcactc	tgtcacctag	ggtggagtgc	agtggtgcca	1320
ccatagctcc	ttcgactatt	gggcttaagc	gatcctcccc	cacctcagcc	ttccaagtaa	1380
ctgggactac	aggtgtgcat	cactggcagt	gggaattgtg	gcttttctgt	cttctatgga	1440
gacggggtct	tgctgtgttg	accaggctgg	tcccaaactc	ctggcctcat	gtgatcctcc	1500
tgccatggcc	tcctaaagtt	ctgggatta				1529